NUCLEAR ENERGY VERSUS SOLAR ENERGY (NUKE VS. PV): THE COMPARISON OF THEIR ECONOMIC FEASIBILITIES AND ENVIRONMENTAL ASPECTS FOR TURKEY

A THESIS SUBMITTED TO
THE GRADUATE SCHOOL OF NATURAL AND APPLIED SCIENCES OF
THE MIDDLE EAST TECHNICAL UNIVERSITY

BY

ABDULLAH BUĞRAHAN KARAVELİ

IN PARTIAL FULFILLMENT OF THE REQUIREMENTS
FOR
THE DEGREE OF MASTER OF SCIENCE
IN
EARTH SYSTEM SCIENCE

Approval of the thesis:

NUCLEAR ENERGY VERSUS SOLAR ENERGY (NUKE VS. PV): THE COMPARISON OF THEIR ECONOMIC FEASIBILITIES AND ENVIRONMENTAL ASPECTS FOR TURKEY
submitted by ABDULLAH BUĞRAHAN KARAVELİ in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science in Earth System Science (ESS), Middle East Technical University by,

Prof. Dr. Canan Özgen<br>Dean, Graduate School of Natural and Applied Sciences

Prof. Dr. Ayşen Yılmaz
Head of Program, Earth System Science (ESS)
Prof. Dr. Bülent Gültekin Akınoğlu
Supervisor, Physics Dept., METU / ESS - METU
Prof. Dr. Uğur Soytaş
Co-Supervisor, Bus. Adm. Dept., METU / ESS - METU

## Examining Committee Members:

Prof. Dr. Ayşen Yılmaz
IMS - METU / ESS - METU

Prof. Dr. Bülent Gültekin Akınoğlu
Physics Dept., METU / ESS - METU

Prof. Dr. Uğur Soytaș
Bus. Adm. Dept. / ESS - METU

Prof. Dr. Raşit Turan
Physics Dept., METU

Prof. Dr. Osman Yılmaz
Physics Dept., METU

I hereby declare that all information in this document has been obtained and presented in accordance with academic rules and ethical conduct. I also declare that, as required by these rules and conduct, I have fully cited and referenced all material and results that are not original to this work.

Name, Last name : Abdullah Buğrahan, KARAVELİ

Signature :

# ABSTRACT <br> NUCLEAR ENERGY VERSUS SOLAR ENERGY (NUKE VS. PV): THE COMPARISON OF THEIR ECONOMIC FEASIBILITIES AND ENVIRONMENTAL ASPECTS FOR TURKEY 

Karaveli, Abdullah Buğrahan<br>MSc., Earth System Science (ESS)<br>Supervisor : Prof. Dr. Bülent Gültekin Akınoğlu<br>Co-Supervisor: Prof. Dr. Uğur Soytaș

January 2014, 139 pages

Having global regime with increasing environmental threats, reaching limits to growth, ascending needs and aspirations, humanity is seeking for new options not only to meet the needs but also to reconcile economic feasibility considering environmental vulnerability. Energy is at the hub of above mentioned concerns as taking a part in both of creating problems and of producing solutions. This study examines and compares the economic feasibility and environmental effectiveness of nuclear energy and solar energy options for Turkey, a country which is at the threshold of new investments to meet its expanding electricity demand depending on sui-generis conditions. The comparison is made specifically for two case studies, the photovoltaic energy (PV) power plant in Karapinar Energy Specialised Industrial Zone and the nuclear energy (NUKE) power plant in Mersin Akkuyu. Former case study determines exposed solar irradiation amount, design parameters, total electricity production, life cycle assessment and inventory, $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ reduction potential, levelised cost of energy and payback of an aforementioned photovoltaic power plant. The latter similarly identifies the material use, environmental affect, $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ reduction potential, levelised cost of energy and payback of an above mentioned nuclear energy power plant. Then, the outputs are compared.

Abiding by allocation of same installed power, namely 4800 MW ; both options have advantages and disadvantages. While PV is cheaper without land cost,

NUKE produces more electricity. Although NUKE has much more cumulative $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ reduction, PV is more beneficial in terms of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ reduction per unit of electricity. PV needs quite more area, however, it requires very much less days for commissioning and decommissioning when compared to NUKE. When PV installation needs less water, less concrete, less steel, NUKE requires less aluminum, less glass.

Key Words: Nuclear, PV, LCA, LCOE, $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$

## ÖZ

# NÜKLEER ENERJİYE KARȘI GÜNEŞ ENERJİSi̇ (NUKE VS. PV): TÜRKİYE İÇỉN EKONOMİK UYGULANABİLME VE ÇEVRESEL AÇIDAN <br> KARȘILAŞTIRMASI 

Karaveli, Abdullah Buğrahan<br>Yüksek Lisans, Yer Sistem Bilimleri EABD<br>Tez Yöneticisi : Prof. Dr. Bülent Gültekin Akınoğlu<br>Ortak Tez Yöneticisi : Prof. Dr. Uğur Soytaș

Ocak 2014, 139 sayfa

Çevresel tehditlerin arttığ, büyümenin sınırlarına ulaşıldığı, ihtiyaç ve isteklerin arttığı küresel düzene sahip insanlık, hem talepleri karṣılayacak hem de ekonomik uygulanabilirliğe sahip ve çevreye uyumlu yeni seçenekler aramaktadır. Enerji, yukarıda anlatılan endişelerin, hem problemlerinin hem de çözümünün bir parçası olarak tam merkezinde yer almaktadır. Bu çalışma, artan elektrik ihtiyacını karşılaması için yeni yatırımların eșiğinde olan Türkiye için, ülke koşullarında kendine özgü şartlarda, nükleer enerji ve güneş enerjisi seçeneklerinin ekonomik ve çevresel uygunluklarını incelemekte ve karşılaştırmaktadır. Mezkûr karşılaştırma Karapınar Enerji İhtisas Endüstri Bölgesine kurulacak olan Fotovoltaik enerji (PV) güç santrali ile Mersin Akkuyu'ya kurulacak olan nükleer enerji (NUKE) güç santralini içeren iki örnek çalışmanın karşlaştırılması şeklindedir. Birinci örnek çalışmada, söz konusu santralin kullanacağı güneş enerjisi miktarı, tasarım parametreleri, toplam elektrik üretimi, yaşam döngüsü analizi (YDA) ve envanteri, $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ azaltım potansiyeli, seviyelendirilmiș maliyet analizi (SMA) ve geri ödemesi tanımlanmaktadır. İkinci çalışmada ise, benzer olarak, ilgili santralin malzeme kullanımı, çevresel etki, $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ azaltım potansiyeli, seviyelendirilmiş maliyet analizi ve geri ödemesi belirlenmektedir. Ardından, iki örnek çalışmanın çıktıları aynı kurulu güçlere sahip olmaları koşulu ile karşılaştrıılmaktadır.

4800 MW olmak üzere aynı kurulu güç miktarını tahsis ettiğimizde, iki seçeneğinde diğerine göre avantaj ve dezavantajları ortaya çıkmaktadır. Alan maliyeti hesaba katılmadığında PV daha ucuz iken, NUKE daha fazla elektrik üretir. NUKE çok daha fazla toplam $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ azaltım potansiyeli olmasına rağmen, birim elektrik başına $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ azaltımında PV daha faydalıdır. PV daha fazla alana ihtiyaç duyarken, çok daha kısa kurulum ve söküm süresi gerektirmektedir. PV kurulumu daha az su, beton, çelik gerektirirken, NUKE daha az alüminyum, daha az cam gerektirir.

Anahtar Kelimeler: Nükleer, Fotovoltaik, YDA, SMA, $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$
to all who imagine

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

The author desires to express his deepest gratitude to his supervisor Prof. Dr. Bülent Gültekin Akınoğlu and co-supervisor Prof. Dr. Uğur Soytaş for each respectifull contributions not only for their guidance, advice, criticism, encouragements but also insight, tolerance and favour throughout the study.

The author dedicates this study to the ones who thinks on wellfare of the humanity and the environment, flats over the troubles humanity and the environment faced, endeavours to tackle with global threats and imagines a better life.

The author represents his sincere gratitude to Examining Commitee Members.

The author also would like to thank to Mrs. Ayșe Banu Kosif and Mr. Deniz Selkan Polatkan for their helps that they kindly offerred about the specifications and information on PV panels.

The author also extends his thanks to the distinguished contributors whose studies shed light to this study.

The last but not the least, gratitutes are for Earth System Science (ESS) Program of the Middle East Technical University (METU) because of its providing an opportunity to bring about this thesis.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

ABSTRACT ..... V
OZ ..... vii
ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS ..... X
TABLE OF CONTENTS ..... xi
LIST OF TABLES ..... xiii
LIST OF FIGURES ..... xvi
LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS ..... xvii
CHAPTERS ..... 1

1. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
1.1. The Main Scenario of the Study ..... 1
1.2. Global Trends and Threats ..... 3
1.3. Global Energy Outlook ..... 5
1.3.1. PV Outlook ..... 6
1.3.2 NUKE Outlook ..... 7
1.4. Turkey Energy Outlook ..... 8
1.4.1. PV Turkey in Particular Karapinar ESIZ ..... 9
1.4.2. NUKE Turkey in Particular Mersin Akkuyu ..... 12
2. CASE STUDIES ..... 13
2.1. Case Study 1-1 MW PV PP in Karapinar ESIZ ..... 13
2.1.1. Solar Irradiation Computation for Karapinar Energy Specialised Industrial Energy Zone ..... 14
2.1.2. 1 MW PV PP System Design in Karapinar ESIZ ..... 20
2.1.3. PV F-CHART Computations (Electricity Production Calculation) ..... 25
2.1.4. Total Electricity Production of 1 MW PV PP in Karapinar ESIZ ..... 31
2.1.5. LCA of 1 MW PV PP in Karapinar ESIZ ..... 32
2.1.6. The Life Cycle Inventory of PV Technology ..... 41
2.1.7. PV LCOE ..... 67
2.1.8. PV Commissioning and Decommissioning ..... 74
2.1.9. PV Scale Projection from 1 MW to 4800 MW ..... 76
2.2. Case Study $2-4800$ MW NUKE PP to be established in Mersin - Akkuyu ..... 78
2.2.1. NUKE Material Use ..... 80
2.2.2. LCOE of 4800 MW NUKE PP in Mersin Akkuyu ..... 82
2.3. Mutual Subjects ..... 85
2.3.1. PV vs NUKE: $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ Emission Reduction Potentials ..... 85
2.3.2. PV vs. NUKE Energy Payback and Profit Comparison ..... 93
3. OUTCOMES AND RESULTS ..... 116
4. CONCLUSION AND DISCUSSIONS ..... 123
REFERENCES ..... 126
APPENDICES ..... 137
A - Turkey Solar Energy Atlas and Location of Karapınar ESIZ ..... 137
B - Some Pictures from NUKE PP in Mersin Akkuyu ..... 138
C - Some Pictures from 500 kW PV PP in Balıkesir. ..... 139

## LIST OF TABLES

## TABLES

Table 1 Regulatory Framework of PV in Turkey ..... 11
Table 2 Required parameters and their formulas/values/references so as to compute solar radiation ..... 17
Table 3Excell sheet reckoning solar radiation amount reaching the surface of the determined field ..... 19
Table 4 Features of the selected panel model [58] ..... 20
Table 5 PV array design values ..... 21
Table 6 Essential dimensions for each line containing PV arrays ..... 22
Table 7 Array row spacing calculation ..... 23
Table 8 Excell sheet of the study ..... 23
Table 9 System features ..... 24
Table 10 Monthly solar radiation of a system ..... 26
Table 11 Monthly average temperature of a location [54] ..... 26
Table 12 Monthly humidity values [62-63] ..... 27
Table 13 Excell sheet projecting total electricity production of 1 MW PV PP ..... 31
Table 14 Recyclable PV materials [87] ..... 41
Table 15 Preffered data used in this study for the transformation of silica to silicon (metallurgical grade silicon) process ..... 42
Table 16 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the transformation of silica to silicon (metallurgical grade silicon) process ..... 44
Table 17 Preffered data used in this study for the purification of a silicon process by yielding EG-silicon, off-grade silicon and silicon tetrachloride ..... 44
Table 18 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the EG and off-grade silicon production ..... 46
Table 19 Preffered data used in this study for the purification of a silicon process by yielding solar grade silicon ..... 46
Table 20 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the SoG silicon production ..... 47
Table 21 Preffered data used in this study for the acquisition of silicon production mix ..... 48
Table 22 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the acquisition of silicon production mix ..... 48
Table 23 Preffered data used in this study for material use for CZ-sc-silicon production ..... 48
Table 24 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the process of crystal silicon making50
Table 25 Preffered data used in this study for the execution of wafers ..... 50
Table 26 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the execution of silicon wafers ..... 52
Table 27 Solar cell production ..... 52
Table 28 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the solar cell production process ..... 55
Table 29 Preffered data used in this study for solar panels and laminate formation ..... 55
Table 30 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the production of solar panel and laminate formation process ..... 57
Table 31 Quantities acquired after computation of LCI ..... 58
Table 32 Materials to be used, emissions to be made for 1 MW PV PP ..... 59
Table 33 (Energy use for mounting) Diesel use for the erection of a 1 MWe plant mounted on open ground ..... 63
Table 34 Unit process raw data of different mounting systems and correction factor used in this study ..... 63
Table 35 Excell sheet revealing the material uses of mounting systems ..... 64
Table 36 Preffered data for a unit process raw data of "Inverter, 500 kW , at plant" ..... 65
Table 37 Excell sheet revealing the material uses of inverter production ..... 66
Table 38 Monetary values of the system design ..... 72
Table 39 Excell sheet revealing monetary calculations of 1 MW PV PP in Karapinar ESIZ ..... 73
Table 40 Features of 4800 MW PV PPs ..... 77
Table 41 Unit values of parameters for LCI key emissions of NUKE PP ..... 81
Table 42 LCI emissions of 4800 MW NUKE PP ..... 81
Table 43 Material use, water consumption, waste generation of LCI of 4800 MW
NUKE PP established in Mersin Akkuyu (just for the construction period) ..... 82
Table 44 Designated total cost and LCOE of NUKE. ..... 84
Table 45 Share of hydroelectric production in Turkey, 2006 - 2010 [142] ..... 86
Table 46 IPCC emission factors [143] ..... 87
Table 47 Annual $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions from electricity production [142] ..... 88
Table 48 Net electricity production from thermal sources [142] ..... 88
Table 49 OM emission factor for 2008 - 2010 [142] ..... 88
Table 50 Default efficiency factors for power plants [141] ..... 90
Table 51 Akkuyu Nuclear Power Plant electricity generation amounts ..... 92
Table 52 The amount of CO2 emission reduction enables by the Akkuyu Nuclear Power Plant ..... 92
Table 53 PV electricity production for the first 10 years ..... 94
Table 54 Money earned through feed-in-tariff system for the first ten years ..... 94
Table 55 Money earned through feed-in-tariff system after 10 years ..... 95
Table 56 Total money earned with day ahead electricity market option ..... 96
Table 57 Revenue from 1 MW PV PP based on the options ..... 98
Table 58 Revenue projection to 4800 MW ..... 98
Table 59 Payback table of 1 MW PV PP without land cost ..... 99
Table 60 Payback table for 1 MW PV PP with land cost ..... 100
Table 61 Payback situation of options for 1 MW PV PP ..... 101
Table 62 Payback table of 4800 MW PV PP without land cost ..... 102
Table 63 Payback table for 4800 MW PV PP with land cost ..... 103
Table 64 Payback times of 4800 MW PV PP for different options ..... 104
Table 65 Money income via electricity production by NUKE ..... 105
Table 66 Payback table of 4800 MW NUKE PP without land cost ..... 108
Table 67 Payback table of 4800 MW NUKE PP with land cost ..... 112
Table 68 Payback times for NUKE ..... 115
Table 69 Final comparison table ..... 116
Table 70 Material use comparison of the options, namely PV and NUKE ..... 118

## LIST OF FIGURES

## FIGURES

Figure 1 Comparison of sunshine duration [39] ..... 10
Figure 2 Scheme of a PV array example ..... 21
Figure 3 Layout of a PV line ..... 22
Figure 4 Triangle shadow method for the computation of the array row spacing of the system [59] ..... 22
Figure 5 Layout of 1 MW PV PP to be established in Karapınar ESIZ. ..... 24
Figure 6 PV FChart table revealing monthly radiation, efficiency and electricity production ..... 30
Figure 7 The lifecycle of a PV system [70] ..... 33
Figure 8 PV Value Chain used for this study [74-77] ..... 34
Figure 9 Silicon mine and its purification [80] ..... 35
Figure 10 Typical layout production of a silicon metal [81] ..... 36
Figure 11 Czochralski equipment [80] ..... 37
Figure 12 Details of the steps of CZ method [86] ..... 38
Figure 13 Scheme of wafer slicing from ingots [80] ..... 38
Figure 14 Scheme of electrically contacted PV module [80] ..... 40
Figure 15 Scheme revealing typical ground mounting method ..... 75
Figure 16 Economy-of-scale benefits: residential and commercial rooftop, ground- mount utility scale PV [127] ..... 76

## LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

| AC | Alternating Current |
| :---: | :---: |
| AOX | Adsorbable Organic Halogen |
| APAC | Asia Pacific Countries |
| BOD | Biochemical Oxygen Demand |
| BM | Built Margin |
| BOO | Build-Own-Operate |
| BoS | Balance of System |
| CDM | Clean Development Mechanism |
| CFB | Circulating Fluidized Bed |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{4}$ | Methane |
| COD | Chemical Oxygen Demand |
| $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ | Carbondioxide |
| c-Si | Crystalline silicon |
| CZ | Czochralski |
| DC | Direct Current |
| DG | Directorate General |
| DOC | Dissolved Organic Carbon |
| EDAM | Center for Economics and Foreign Policy Studies |
| EF | Emission Factor |
| EG | Electronic Grade |
| EIA | Environment Impact Assessment |
| EMRA | Energy Market Regulatory Authority |
| ESIZ | Energy Specialised Industrial Zone |
| ESRI | Environmental Services Research Institute |
| FBS | Fluidised Seperator |
| GHG | Green House Gases |
| GTOE | Giga Tones of Oil Equivalent |
| GW | Giga watt |
| HA | Hectare |
| HCI | Hydro chloric acid |
| IEA | International Energy Agency |
| IGCC | Integrated Gasification Combined Cycle |


| kWh | Kilo watt hours |
| :--- | :--- |
| LCA | Life Cycle Assessment |
| LCOE | Levelised Cost of Energy |
| LCI | Life Cycle Inventory |
| MDG | Millennium Development Goals |
| MG | Metallurgical Grade |
| MoENR | Ministry of Energy and Natural Resources |
| Mtoe | Million tones of oil equivalent |
| MW | Mega watt |
| N2O | Nitrous oxide |
| NMVOC | Non Metal Volatile Organic Carbon |
| NOCT | Nominal Operating Cell Temperature |
| NPV | Net Present Value |
| NUKE | Nuclear Energy |
| OM | Operating Margin |
| O\&M | Operation and Maintanance |
| PFBS | Pressurised Fluidised Bed Combustion |
| PM | Particulate Matter |
| PV | Photovoltaic |
| PP | Power Plant |
| SEPA | Solar Electrical Power Association |
| SoG | Solar Grade |
| TOC | Total Organic Carbon |
| TWh | Tera watt hours |
| TPVTP | Turkish PV Technology Platform |
| UNFCCC | United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change |
| VVER | Water - Water Power Reactor |
| VAT | Value Added Tax |
|  |  |
| NO |  |

## CHAPTER 1

## INTRODUCTION

### 1.1. The Main Scenario of the Study

World is facing with environmental destruction threats leaded by an abrupt climate change phenomenon mainly as a result of the anthropogenic interventions to the environment [1]. Major reasons for an environmental destruction are over exploitation of natural resources and undesired emissions as an output of actions. The fundamental reasons why the anthropocene has above mentioned challenges against environment are energy consumption [2], population increase, endeavors and greed for economic growth and unsustainable production and consumption patterns.

The alarms given by the environment revealed that there are limits of growth and world is about to be a tipping point [1-2]. Even if being in charge of climate change, human is not keen on extermination himself. Consequently, human beings try to design a new life style rules consisting of economic, environmental and social aspects. What human being calls for the new life style ambitious to tackle with environmental threats while meeting needs and aspirations is called as sustainable development.

Energy sector plays a major role both for being reason of environmental destruction and having potential to serve as the top sector on tackling global environmental threats.

Turkey having sharply growing economic and population statistics needs energy investments to meet extra energy demands even energy efficiency is possible.

In this way, Turkey is in a threshold of having NUKE and PV investments because of some reasons such as the need to meet future energy demand, diversify her energy provider technologies, reduce energy dependency on import etc. Both NUKE and PV are not only unexplored areas for Turkey's investment climate but areas also Turkey desires to become mature.

This study compares both economic and environmental feasibilities of NUKE and PV options for Turkey. For the NUKE part, 4800 MW installed power NUKE

PP which is being constructed in Mersin Akkuyu is studied. As for the PV part, 1 MW PV PP is designed to be located in Karapınar ESIZ and then projected to 4800 MW. Former and the latter are compared by using LCA methods for a material use (environmental) comparison and LCOE method for an economic comparison.

Because NUKE and PV have different capacity factor and working hours, the comparisons of both LCA and LCOE are carried out per kWh. In other words, having same installed power, NUKE and PV generates different amounts of electricity. Then, the comparisons are carried out for a unit production of one kWh of energy.

For the first case studied under the main scenario, a PV PP having 1 MW installed power is considered in the Karapınar ESIZ. Firstly, LCA of a PV system installed in ESIZ is calculated and also its LCI is determined. Moreover, solar irradiation calculations are carried out for the pre-determined location where the PV PP would be installed. Owing to the features of the selected technology of PV arrays, PV system is designed by determining the appropriate PV technology, PV Panels, BoS components; required amounts of system components, area to establish the system; $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ reduction and electricity production potentials of a lifetime. For the computation of the electricity production of the system, the PV F Chart software is applied. Furthermore, owing to the method of LCOE, cost of the determined system is evaluated.

For the second case, NUKE PP having 4800 MW installed power planned to be established in Mersin Akkuyu by the Government is examined literally so as to have information concerning the LCOE, LCA, technological necessities and environmental effects of it.

So as to compare these two cases, the outputs of the first case is projected to same installed power / electricity production amount planned for the second case. Finally, the cases are compared in terms of both economic feasibility and environmental aspects.

### 1.2. Global Trends and Threats

## (Relation Among Climate Change and Other Threats; Limits to Growth and

 Sustainable Development)Maintaining its cycle without exceeding the assimilation capacity due to its nature, world entered the anthropocene as of the beginning of the industrial revolution. World has faced with 9 major environmental degredation threats ${ }^{1}$ leaded by the global climate change as a result of the anthropogenic interventions. Among these environmental degredations, the followings seem the most important ones: biodiversity loss highly exceeded the limit, nitrogen cycle has exceeded the tolerance point and climate change has been sharply reaching the tipping point which has no return [3].

World history was faced with 5 ecological extinction period which are ordovocian, devonian, permian, triassic, cratecous. By resulting in environmental threats leaded by abrupt climate change, Antropocene is foreseen as sixth extinction period [4].

Major reasons for an environmental degradation are over exploitation of natural resources and undesired emissions of pollutants as an output of development. The fundamental reasons why anthropocene has above mentioned challenges against environment are population increase, endeavors and greed for economic growth and unsustainable production and consumption patterns.

Letting itself in for the environmental threats lead by climate change within so-called anthropocene, civilisation is in economic transformation with the intent of not only mitigating their effects but also adapting to them.

While global population was 1.2 billion in 1850, the time accepted as a starting point the negative effects of the industrial revolution started to be suffered, it exceeded 7 billion threshold as of $21^{\text {st }}$ century. Meanwhile, the energy demand of 1.2 billion population was 0.5 GTOE/year; it reached 10 GTOE/year with 7 billion populations currently [5]. When the change is scrutinized, for the last 150 years energy demand increased 20 fold while a 7 fold increase in the population was recorded. According to Malthus, while population has increased geometrically, world

[^0]resources have increased arithmetically [6]. Additively, world population is estimated to reach 10 billion by the end of this century [7].

Scrutinizing specific to abrupt climate change threat, already: world average temperature increased $0.74^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ in the last 100 years; Arctic glaciers has shrinked 2.7 $\%$ for every decades as of 1978; at least 420 physical processes, biological species and community suffered a change; sea level raised $10-20 \mathrm{~cm}$ in the last century; excessive circumstances became more often; algae, plankton and fish seasons has been altered and precipitation regimes were remarkably changed [8].

The growth, magical word of the anthropocene, has expanded the volume of the economy by serving more people and resulting in more money handover. Being non-stable by having solely the growth, shrink and crisis faced in the current market economy's most important sources are energy and natural resources [2].

Looking from the energy aspect; actual energy production depended on hydrocarbon sources that have three major actors: oil, natural gas and coal. However, this situation has been compelled to change because of losing their feasibilities across other options, in particular renewable alternatives, with conjectural conditions.

Even oil is becoming out of fashion and renewable energy compensates it, shale oil/gas's becoming popular paves the way for the realization of "golden age of natural gas" as claimed by IEA [9].

In addition to energy resources, almost all other natural resources have similar situation. Main industrial sectors such as high technology electronic industry are depended on metal and nonmetals which are rare and some already about to be extinct. Metals have a vital role on indispensible sectors for the economy such as energy, manufacturing process equipments, transport vehicles manufacturing, agricultural truck manufacturing, road infrastructure manufacturing, pipelines establishment. Referencing to London Metal Stock Exchange except fluctuations in the crisis periods metals like zinc, copper, nickel, lead etc. have made considerable increase.

Another resource offered by the nature that has to be considered is water, which is a source launched to evoke its stress on various territories. MDG on water cannot also be achieved by having currently 2.5 billion having lack to access sanitation opportunities and 1.1 billion lack of accession to fresh water [10].

Increase in the production accelerated by an industrial revolution, the endeavors for the development by the countries like Germany, Japan, China etc.
especially after $2^{\text {nd }}$ World War and consumption frenzy of the society brought about huge pressure on environment and natural resources. However, even these negative effects were experienced by human being and having some big phenomenon like London Episode, civilization ignored the destruction of environment and natural resources. When the threat reached the tipping point, civilization launched the intervention process.

Sustainable development term which is started to be mentioned in the Stockholm in 1992 [11]; was initially defined in 1980 [12] had widespread definition ${ }^{2}$ in 1987 with Brundtland Report [13] was presented as a solution pathway in front of human being as of 1992 Rio [14]. This term was strengthened with 2002 Johannesburg [15] and 2012 Rio +20 meetings [16].

Sustainable development term should provide a conversion from brown economy definition method of today's economy into energy and resource efficient green economy, without exceeding the assimilation capacity of the world. The fundamental needs of the human kind should be accordingly defined, clearly and properly, which might lead to a better rephrasing of the definition of sustainability [17].

Energy is at the hub of both the reasons that resulted in the aforementioned troubles and ironically, the ways to get rid of the negative effects of this global dilemma. "The Future We Want" document the output of Rio+20 addresses energy issues many times such as establishing sustainable energy for all initiative, defining sustainable energy needs etc. Moreover, energy has the major responsiblility across GHGs production leaded by $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ which is the fundamental reason of climate change phenomenon by being responsible of two-thirds of the global GHGs [18-19].

### 1.3. Global Energy Outlook

Global energy issue subsuming many crucial variables like energy diplomacy, economy, engineering, technology etc. creates a huge stress on natural resources and effect on competitiveness of the countries, companies etc and contributes to environmental pollution.

[^1]While global cumulative GHG emission reached 31.60 billion tones of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ with $1.2 \%$ increase in 2012 , energy related $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission has increased its pie more, to about 400 million tones per year [19].

World had 12,789.25 Mtoe annual energy production [20] 508.87 quadtrillion Btu primary energy consumption [21] and 20,238.14 billion kWh electricity consumption [22] in 2010.

Oil had the biggest share in energy consumption pie with $4,069.38$ Mtoe, coal is runner up with $3,596.04$ Mtoe and natural gas, biofuels and waste, nuclear and hydro are following, respectively [20].

Taking into account the electricity consumption, $13,473.28$ billion kWh of that is provided from fossils, remaining part is from renewable and nuclear with 4,167.20 and 2,620.28 shares respectively in 2010 [22].

In country basis, the USA was the biggest electricity consumer of the world by having $4,125.06$ billion kWh followed by China having 3,904.12 global share [21].

In specific to NUKE and PV, the former is a mature energy technology and the latter is an emerging technology.

Pointing out devastating information at this point, PV PPs use the energy reaching the Earth from the sun which produce its energy based on nuclear reactions and interestingly, it is in principle, also used in NUKE PP's.

### 1.3.1. PV Outlook

The global cumulative PV capacity exceeded 100 GW installed power capacity by reaching 102 GW as of the end of 2012. This amount being capable of producing at least 110 TWh of electricity every year is achieved with 31.1 GW additional capacities in 2012 [23].

Moreover, PV in 2012 became the most prioritized electricity source in the EU in terms of an added installed capacity. PV with 16.7 GW connected to the grid outsored gas and wind while nuclear capacity of Europe has decreased by an amount 1.25 GW [23].

Europe is leading with the predominant share of World PV market with 70 GW installed capacity. Next in the ranking are China with 8.3 GW, the USA with 7.8 GW and Japan with 6.9 GW. As a country basis in Europe, Germany leads the
market with 32.41 GW installed power followed by Italy with 16.36 GW and Spain 5.17 GW [23].

In terms of types of PV Cells, the dominant PV technology having two main categories namely monocrystalline and polycrystalline, crystalline silicon (c-Si) modules represent $85-90 \%$ of the global annual market today [24]. It is also foreseen to maintain its dominant position in the near future [23]. In addition, monocrystalline cells have comparetively the highest efficiency but, greater energy payback period [24].

Adressing PV industry, the situation differs depending on value chain of PV manufacturing. Comparing 2012 data, China generally leads manufacturing steps of PV. $35 \%$ capacity and $27 \%$ production of polysilicon, $78 \%$ of capacity and $80 \%$ of production of wafers, $71 \%$ of capacity and $66 \%$ of production of c-Si cells, and $73 \%$ of capacity and $69 \%$ of production of c-Si modules are produced in China [23]. APAC, second major actor, has $20 \%$ capacity and $19 \%$ production of polysilicon, $13 \%$ capacity and $12 \%$ production of wafers, $22 \%$ capacity and $27 \%$ production of cSi cells, $11 \%$ of capacity and $13 \%$ of production of c-Si modules. However, Europe, dominant end-use actor for solar electricity production, has only $17 \%$ capacity and $20 \%$ production of polysilicon, $8 \%$ capacity and $7 \%$ production of wafers, $5 \%$ capacity and $5 \%$ production of c-Si cells and $13 \%$ capacity and $14 \%$ production of cSi modules [23].

On company basis, according to 2010 data, China dominates the industry of PV. Other PV manufacturing countries are Taiwan, Japan, USA, Norway and Germany. The fundamental solar companies from these countries are Suntech Power/China (sharing 7\% pie from total), Ja Solar/China (6\%), First Solar/USA (6\%), Yingli Green Energy/China (5\%), Trina Solar/China (5\%), Q-Cells/Germany (4\%), Kyocera/Japan (3\%), Motech/Taiwan (3\%), Sharp/Japan (3\%), Gintech/Taiwan (3\%), REC/Norway (2\%), Sunpower/USA (2\%), Canadian Solar/China (2\%), Neo Solar/China (2\%) and Hanwha-SolarOne/China (2\%) [25].

### 1.3.2 NUKE Outlook

Nuclear energy presents about \% 13 of global electricity [26-27] and 5.5\% primary energy demand and little more than $2 \%$ of global energy consumption [26].

Nuclear energy generated 2,620.217 billion kWh globally in 2010, 2,507.22 in 2011 and 2,343.53 in 2012 [22]. This revels that the nuclear share in commercial primary energy consumption dropped to $4.5 \%$, "the lowest since 1984" [28].

By July 2013, 427 nuclear reactors in 31 countries are under operation [29]. Besides, there are about 68 plants under construction around the world in 12 countries, principally China, India, Korea, and Russia [29]. The global installed capacity of nuclear power plants is 364 GW [29]. Owing to that amount, nuclear electricity corresponded $2.35 \mathrm{TWh}^{3}$ in 2012 [29].

The number of countries having more than $20 \%$ nuclear share in their electricity production is 15 . In terms of the quantity of nuclear reactors the USA comes in first (with 104 reactor), however, in terms of the share of nuclear in the total electricity production France comes in first (78\%) [28]. France has 79 reactors, Japan has 55 and Russia has 33 reactors compensating only its $18 \%$ electricity production.

Having non-homogenous deployment, NUKE is intensed in some countries. Such that, more than $90 \%$ of NUKE PPs are in 22 countries and approximately half of them are in the USA, France and Japan.

### 1.4. Turkey Energy Outlook

Turkey classified as upper middle income developing country by the WorldBank, has sharply increasing energy consumption amount in compliance with population and welfare increase and economic growth endeavors.

While having currently 105.13 Mtoe energy consumption and 180.21 TWh electricity consumption [20], Turkey is estimated to be consuming the amount between 259-500 TWh in 2020 [30-32].

The share of current electricity and energy consumption by source in Turkey accomplished as the following: $31.9 \%$ natural gas, $31.3 \%$ coal, $26.7 \%$ oil, $3.7 \%$ hydro, $2.7 \%$ non hydro renewables like wind, solar, geothermal for primary energy consumption [25] and $44.7 \%$ natural gas, $27.22 \%$ coal (lignite, imported coal, domestic coal), $1.99 \%$ liquid fuel, $24.19 \%$ hydro, $2.14 \%$ wind for electricity generation in 2012 [25]. On the basis of installed power as of end of 2012, natural

[^2]gas has $32.10 \%$, hydro $34.38 \%$, $21.73 \%$ coal, $7.04 \%$ oil, $3.96 \%$ wind, $0.28 \%$ geothermal and others [25].

However, future projections and policies reveal that the mentioned picture can be modified. Turkey has 36,000 MW hydro, 20,000 MW wind, 3,000 MW solar, 600 MW geothermal, 2,000 MW biomass targets for 2023 [33].

Specifically to NUKE and PV, Turkey is in a threshold of having NUKE and PV investments because of some reasons such as the need to meet future energy demand, diversify her energy provider technologies, reduce energy dependency on import etc. Both NUKE and PV are not only virgin areas for Turkey's field of investments but areas also Turkey needs to be grown up.

### 1.4.1. PV Turkey in Particular Karapinar ESIZ

Turkey, owing to her geographical position, has long sunshine duration and so receiving high solar irradiation as being in the solar belt. According to the DG for Renewable Energy of the Ministry of Energy and Natural Resources, Turkey's total annual sunshine duration is 2,640 hours and average total radiation is $1,311 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ [34]. The regions having longest sunshine duration and highest solar irradiation are Southeast and Mediterrenean parts of Turkey having 2,993 and 2,956 hours average sunshine durations and $1,460 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ and $1,390 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ average total irradiation, respectively.

What DG for Renewable Energy did is not a sole study for PV potantial of Turkey. For instance, TSMS model for Turkey's solar energy potential using sunshine duration and radiation data measured by 157 weather stations of TSMS as of 1971 till 2000 revealed that Turkey's average annual total sunshine duration is $2,573 \mathrm{~h}(7 \mathrm{~h} /$ day $)$ and average annual total irradiation is $1,474 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$-year ( 4 $\mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ - day) [35].

Moreover, SEPA, developed by using ESRI Solar Radiation Model combining solar irradiation, topography and seasonal data of the location revealed that Turkey has average annual total sunshine duration of $2,738 \mathrm{~h}(7.5 \mathrm{~h} /$ day $)$ and average annual solar irradiation of $1,527 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ - year ( $4.2 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$-day) [36]. In other words, Turkey has a technical solar power generation capacity of 380 TWh/year [37-38].

Though having more solar irradiation than the European leading solar Energy investor countries like Germany, Spain, Czech Republic as seen in Figure 1, Turkey still falls behind these countries because of her regulations related to investment amount are newly done [39].


Figure 1 Comparison of sunshine duration [39]
While Turkey has still no considerable PV power plant being operated, EMRA decision taken in 24 May 2012 paved the way for the investments on PV. Pursuant to aforementioned decision, EMRA announced the license distribution for the installment of PV power plant having totally 600 MW installed capacity country wide [40]. The investors having realized their 6-month solar measurement precondition made their license application in 10-14 June 2013.

While the most 600 MW applications were licenced after June 2013, the PV volume in Turkey is foreseen to reach 3,000 MW in 2023 [41].

Furthermore, Turkey's installed PV capacity is projected to reach 20 GWp by 2020 according to the EPIA [42]. In addition, TPVTP has a target of 6 GWp with a moderate scenario and 10 GWp with a policy driven scenario by 2020 [43].

The general arrangements of solar energy plants are regulated by Renewable Energy Law and secondary legislation determines the methods and procedures. The regulatory framework of PV in Turkey is listed in Table 1.

Table 1 Regulatory Framework of PV in Turkey

| Law | Law on Utilization of Renewable Energy Sources for the <br> Purpose of Generating Electrical Energy, No 5346 <br> Legislation |
| :--- | :--- |
| Electricity Market Law, No 4628 |  |$|$| Regulation on Electricity Power Plants based on Solar Energy |
| :--- |
| $(19 / 06 / 2011-27969)$ |
| Regulation on Competition concerning Applications for the |
| Establishment of Solar Power Plants (29/05/2012-28307) |
| Paper on measurement standard concerning applications based |
| on wind and solar energy (22/02/2012-28212) |
| Paper on wind and solar measurement implentations to be |
| done for applications pertaining to wind and solar energy |
| $(10 / 07 / 2012-28349)$ |
| Regulation on the certification and promotion of renewable |
| energy sources (21/07/2011-28001) |
| Regulation on domestic production of assemblies used in |
| renewable energy power plants (19/06/2012-27969) |
| Unlicenced Production Regulation (21/07/2011-28001) |
| Licencing Regulation (04/08/2002-24836) |

Under the light shed by aforementioned regulatory framework concerning PV, Turkey investment climate for PV presents some advantages for investors.

Owing to the Law No. 5346, namely Renewable Energy Law, PV PPs have an opportunity to get benefit from $13.3 \$$ cents $/ \mathrm{kWh}$ feed-in-tariff incentive for 10 years providing to be established before $31 / 12 / 2015$. Moreover this amount can be extended for 5 years up to $20 \$$ cents $/ \mathrm{kWh}$ by subsiding domestic productions.

Listing the subsidies for domestic productions: PV panel integration and manufacture of solar structucal mechanics ( $0.8 \$$ cent $/ \mathrm{kWh}$ ), PV modules ( $1.3 \$$
cent/kWh), PV cells (3.5 \$ cent/kWh), invertor (0.6 \$ cent/kWh), PV solar concentrator ( $0.5 \$$ cent $/ \mathrm{kWh}$ ).

### 1.4.1.1. Karapınar Energy Specialised Industrial Zone

16/07/2012 dated and 2012/3574 numbered decision of the Ministerial Cabinet establishing Karapınar Energy Specialised Industrial Zone entered into force after having been published in 08/09/2012 dated and 28405 numbered Official Journal.

This zone is brought about two parts. The zone constitutes totally about 6,159 ha area. In other words, property having exactly $61,585,762 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ total area is determined [44]. Owing to the features of industrial zones, the infrastructure including cable connection till transformers will be provided by the government, namely the Ministry of Science, Industry and Technology, and loaned to the investers.

### 1.4.2. NUKE Turkey in Particular Mersin Akkuyu

Looking specific to Turkey, first reactor for research purpose was established in Istanbul in 1962, second one in 1979 and the third one in 1981. All of these reactors are small scale reactors and not in operation [26].

Turkey has no operating large scale NUKE PP; however, there are 3 PPs planned to be established. Some steps taken for the two of these planned PPs. The first one is programmed to be established in Mersin province located in the southern Anatolia at the coast of Mediterrenean. Second one is planned to be established in Sinop northern part of the Anatolia and near Blacksea.

The one to be established in Mersin is the closest one to the end. The intergovernmental agreement to establish NUKE PP having 4800 MW installed power was signed between Republic of Turkey as a host country and Russian Federation as a contractor in 2010. Currently, this project is in an EIA process. After having completed licensing and EIA approval periods, the construction step which takes about 7 years to start. Bearing in mind that nuclear power constitutes 4 reactors each having 1200 MW installed power, the electricity production through this PP will start in 2020 and the last reactor will be put into use in 2023. Moreover, the operating method of this PP is based on BOO [45].

## CHAPTER 2

## CASE STUDIES

### 2.1. Case Study 1-1 MW PV PP in Karapinar ESIZ

In this part of the study, 1-MW PV ground mounted and on grid PP in Karapinar ESIZ is planned. The approximate coordinates of the determined area for the establishment of PV PP are $37^{\circ} 43^{\prime} 45^{\prime \prime}$ north and $33^{\circ} 33^{\prime} 01^{\prime \prime}$ east.

The scenario determining PV PP having 1 MW installed power will be constituted from PV Panels and BoS components pursuant to the necessities to establish ground-mounted PV system.

PV panel type is selected as monocrystalline a sub technology of crystalline technology which dominates the PV market. It has the highest efficiency compared to equivalent technologies and has the highest possibility to be used by investers who will make an investment in the aforementioned zone. The model of the PV panels is preffered as YINGLI YL280C/30b Solar Panel having one of the highest efficiency among other panels in the market. Moreover, the brand producing mentioned panel, Yingli, is one of the biggest actors of PV industry [46].

The technologies of BoS components were also prefferred based on the same criteria.

The selections made in the course of the present study consisting of above mentioned preferences which is believed to seem reasonable and in addition, reflect the facts of the present market.

In the scenario of this case study; initially the solar radiation falling on the module having yearly optimal tilt angle of the determined area is designated, then the necessary parameters essential for the design of PV system having 1 MW installed power is considered. The parameters identified at this step are the number of PV panels required and BoS components like inverter, dimensions and necessary area, required mounting devices, ordering arrays and lines. The calculations are carried out, starting from fundamental principles, to determine some realistic quantities about the numbers to weight against. As the third step, to check and settle the
outcomes properly, computations about the PV electricity production of the system, PV F Chart software program is utilized. The LCA of the designed system from mining to operation step is applied and LCI is computed out. From this step on, the designed system gets ready to be commissioned. The panels and inverters are ordered from the real suppliers. Then, the system is commissioned by seasonal workers, since commission of PV system does not demand highly specialized skilled work force if the modules are readily imported. Decommission is also realized by seasonal workers in a similar way.

In accordance with industrial zone features, the infrastructure of a field where the system is established is prepared by the Ministry of Science, Industry and Technology. The field is also loaned from the Government with an announced price by the Ministry of Finance.

Adding all the factors that were resulting in the investing of the capital are taken into account and the cost of the system is identified.

### 2.1.1. Solar Irradiation Computation for Karapinar Energy Specialised <br> Industrial Energy Zone

Solar irradiation reaching the Earth will be the source of the input which will be converted into electricity, via PV panels for this study. Consequently, the primary need is to compute the solar irradiation available for PV system that is planned to be installed, in the region of interest to produce electricity.

The necessary data and conditional information for this computation starts with the short-wave radiation leaving sun and its value on the top of the atmosphere, firstly on a horizontal surface and secondly on the tilted PV module installed on the surface of the Earth. To carry out this computation, we first started with very fundamental measured value of the solar irradiation at the mean sun-earth distance. Secondly, we calculated the daily horizontal solar irradiation of the average day of the month for the location, at the zenith, directly outside of the atmosphere. Then monthly average of daily solar irradiation is transmitted by the atmosphere, that falls on the tilted PV panels at the location of interest was computed using a universal formula [47-48]. Solar irradiation reaching the PV modules is then converted into the electricity by photoelectric conversion process.

Mean Sun-Earth distance is $1.5 \times 10^{11}$ meters and it varies by a small amount day by day, due to the elliptical orbit of the Earth around sun [49]. Solar constant is
defined as the solar irradiation $\left(\mathrm{W} / \mathrm{m}^{2}\right)$ reaching outside the atmosphere, on a unit area perpendicular to sun rays at the mean Sun Earth distance. Its value is determined using the regular and long-term measurements carried out by satellites. The recent decleared value is 1,367 Watts per $\mathrm{m}^{2}[50-51]$.

Moreover, not the whole solar irradiation coming outside the atmosphere reaches to the Earth's surface, mainly because of natural and anthropogenic obstacles. Due to atmospheric reflection and absorption, reflection and absorption by the clouds, aerosols and other atmospheric constituents, scattering by particles, reflection from ground, about $\% 50$ of the solar irradiation coming outside of the atmosphere is transmitted and reaches to the Earth's surface, on the average [52].

Short wave irradiation of the sun reaches the Earth not only directly but also in an indirect way. That is, total (global) solar irradiation is classified under two components as the beam irradiation that reaches the surface without scattering, and diffuse irradiation which is the part of solar irradiation coming with scattering (by aerosols, dusts, molecules etc.). An advantage of PV technology is being able to work with both beam and diffuse irradiation.

### 2.1.1.1. How to Compute Solar Irradiation?

Computation steps are listed below derived from [47-48] and the set of formulas are debicted in Table 2.

1. Latitude of the place $(\phi)$ is determined. The latitude of this study is: $37^{\circ} 43^{\prime} 45^{\prime \prime}$. This is equal to $37.72^{\circ}$.
2. Mean days of the months $(n)$ are considered to calculate the monthly mean values of daily solar irradiation. These days for the 12 months starting from January are $n$ values and given as $17,47,75,105,135,162,198,228,258,288,318,344$ respectively throughout a year [47].
3. Declination $(\delta)$ is computed from the related formula by using the above given' $n$ ' values.
4. Sunset hour angle ( $\omega_{s}$ ) is computed by using tangent of latitude and declination.
5. Monthly average daily value of the extraterrestrial irradiation incident on a horizontal surface $\left(H_{0}\right)$ is calculated by reckoning the formula depending on $G_{s c}$, $n, \Phi, \delta, \omega_{s}$.
6. Monthly average daily hours of bright sunshine, $s$ are obtained from State Meteorological Office of Turkey and, monthly average of maximum possible daily hours of bright sunshine (daylength), $S$ are computed [47].
7. Monthly average daily radiation on a horizontal surface $(H)$ is then computed using $s / S$ and the related formula revealed in the table [48].
8. Monthly average daily clearness index $\left(K_{t}\right)$ is computed by determining the ratio between ' $H$ ' and ' $H_{0}$ '.
9. Pursuant to ' $\omega_{s}$ ' and ' $K_{t}$ ' values, both the ratio and the amount of the beam and diffuse components of the solar radiation are determined [47].
10. The ratio of beam radiation, $R_{b}$, and $\omega_{s}{ }^{l}$ are calculated.
11. Monthly average daily solar irradiation on a tilted south-facing surface $\left(H_{t}\right)$ is computed.
12. Finally, optimum tilt angle ' $\beta$ ' is specified with trials up to reach the maximum value for cumulative annual solar irradiation.
Table 2 Required parameters and their formulas/values/references so as to compute solar radiation
Parameter $\quad$ Definition $\quad$ Formula/ Value/Reference
$n \quad$ Mean days of the month
Latitude
Declination
$\qquad$ $37.72^{0}$
$284+n$
$\omega^{-1}(-\tan \delta)$
$\omega_{s}=\cos ^{-1}(-\tan \phi \tan \delta)$
$\mathrm{m}^{2} 1367 \mathrm{~W} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$
f a vertical surface at the mean-sun earth
distance, Solar constant [47]

| Parameter | Definition | Formula/ Value/Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $n$ | Mean days of the month | [53] |
| $\phi$ | Latitude | $37.72^{0}$ |
| $\delta$ | Declination | $\delta=23.45 \times \sin \left[\frac{284+n}{365}\right]$ |
| $\omega_{s}$ | Sunset hour angle | $\omega_{s}=\cos ^{-1}(-\tan \phi \tan \delta)$ |
| $G_{s c}$ | Extraterrestrial solar irradiance falling on a $1 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ of a vertical surface at the mean-sun earth distance, Solar constant [47] | $1367 \mathrm{~W} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ |
| $H_{o}$ | the monthly mean daily total extraterrestrial solar radiation on a horizontal surface in the absence of atmosphere, daily radiation ( $\mathrm{J} / \mathrm{m}^{2}-$ day or $\mathrm{MJ} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$-day) | $H_{0}=\frac{24 \times 3600}{\pi} G_{s c}\left[1+0.033 \cos \frac{360 n}{365}\right]\left(\cos \phi \cos \delta \sin \omega_{s}+\frac{\pi \omega_{s}}{180} \sin \phi \sin \delta\right)$ |
| $s$ | Monthly average daily hours of bright sunshine | [54] |
| $S$ | Daylength | $S=\frac{2}{15} \cos ^{-1}(-\tan \phi \tan \delta)$ |
| H | the monthly mean of daily total terrestrial solar radiation falling on horizontal surface at a particular location, daily radiation $\left(\mathrm{J} / \mathrm{m}^{2}\right.$-day $=$ $\mathrm{MJ} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$-day) [48], [55] | $\frac{H}{H_{0}}=0.145+0.845 \times \frac{s}{S}-0.28 \times\left(\frac{s}{S}\right)^{2}$ |
| $K_{t}$ | Clearness index | $K_{t}=\frac{H}{H_{0}}$ |

Table 2 (continued)
$\left.\begin{array}{|l|l|l|}\hline \text { Parameter } & \text { Definition } & \text { Formula/Value/Reference } \\ \hline \frac{H_{d}}{H} & \begin{array}{l}\text { The ratio of beam and diffuse } \\ \text { components of daily radiation } \\ {[56]}\end{array} & \begin{array}{l}H=H_{d}+H_{b} \\ \text { For } \omega_{s}<81.4\end{array} \\ \hline \frac{H_{d}}{H}=\left\{\begin{array}{l}1.0-0.2727 K_{t}+2.4495 K_{t}^{2}-11.9514 K_{t}^{3}+9.3879 K_{t}^{4} \text { for } K_{t}<0.715 \\ 0.143 \text { for } K_{t} \geq 0.715\end{array}\right. \\ \text { For } \omega_{s}>81.4 \\ \hline \frac{H_{d}}{H}=\left\{\begin{array}{l}1.0+0.2832 K_{t}+2.5557 K_{t}^{2}+0.8448 K_{t}^{3} \text { for } K_{t}<0.722 \\ 0.175 \text { for }<K_{t} \geq 0.722\end{array}\right\}\end{array}\right\}$
Abiding by the mentioned steps, monthly mean daily solar radiation on sloped surface which corresponds to tilted panel is acquired. By
summing all the values, it is brought about that the determined area for this study has annual $1,688.25 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ solar radiation. The details of this
calculation are seen in the following Table 3.
Table 3Excell sheet reckoning solar radiation amount reaching the surface of the determined field

|  |  | the det | mined p | ace in Kara | nergy | Specialised | ustrial | Ine |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 1 radian-pil | 180**egrees |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Ф | $\delta$ | $\tan \Phi$ | $\tan \delta$ | Cosó | Sino | Cos $\Phi$ | Sin $\Phi$ | cos 0 s | os | sin os | 360n365 | Cos 360n365 | (24*3600) pi | Gsc | 1+0,033.. | pios/180 | Ho(Jm2) | $\mathrm{Ho}(\mathrm{MJ} / \mathrm{m} 2)$ |  |
| 17 | 37,72 | -20,9 | 0,73446 | -0,38186 | 0,93420447 | -0,36678 | 0,79101 | 0,6118 | 0,29535014 | 72,8214655 | 0,95538908 | 16,76712 | 0,957485188 | 27501,97417 | 1367 | 1,031597 | 1,270974 | 16622615 | 16,6226 |  |
| 47 | 37,72 | -13 | 0,73446 | -0,2387 | 0,97437006 | -0,249511 | 0,79101 | 0,6118 | 0,17856398 | 79,7138732 | 0,983928303 | 46,35616 | 0,69017388 | 27501,97417 | 1367 | 1,022776 | 1,3912695 | 21797165 | 21,7972 |  |
| 75 | 37,72 | -2,4 | 0,73346 | -0,04191 | 0,99912283 | -0,0418757 | 0,79101 | 0,6118 | 0,03241697 | 88,1423188 | 0,99947432 | 73,9726 | 0,276096973 | 27501,97417 | 1367 | 1,009111 | 1,5883737 | 28471823 | 28,4718 |  |
| 105 | 37,72 | 9,4 | 0,73446 | 0,16549 | 0,98657216 | 0,1633259 | 0,79101 | 0,6118 | $-0,1280431$ | 97,3665242 | 0,991768607 | 103,516 | -0,23449139 | 27501,97417 | 1367 | 0,99262 | 1,6991919 | 35206052 | 35,2061 |  |
| 135 | 37,72 | 18,8 | 0,73346 | 0,340228 | 0,94664926 | 0,3222657 | 0,79101 | 0,6118 | -0,2633023 | 105,266102 | 0,964713364 | 133,1507 | $-0,683919422$ | 27501,97417 | 1367 | 0,97431 | 1,8372401 | 13956286 | 39,8563 |  |
| 162 | 37,72 | 23,1 | 0,73446 | 0,426536 | 0,9198215 | 0,39233712 | 0,79101 | 0,6118 | -0,329025 | 109,262857 | 0,944015014 | 159,708 | $-0,938377392$ | 27501,97417 | 1367 | 0,96034 | 1,9069966 | 416979 | 41,698 |  |
| 198 | 37,72 | 21,2 | 0,73446 | 0,38774 | 0,9322328 | 0,36162457 | 0,79101 | 0,6118 | -0,299998 | 107,457889 | 0,953939276 | 195,877 | -0,964614176 | 27501,97417 | 1367 | 0,968168 | 1,8754887 | 407097 | 40,7098 |  |
| 228 | 37,72 | 13,5 | 0,73446 | 0,240079 | 0,9723692 | 0,2334536 | 0,79101 | 0,6118 | -0,1856879 | 100,701238 | 0,982608784 | 224,8767 | $-0,708626678$ | 27501,97417 | 1367 | 0,976615 | 1,7576682 | 36965654 | 36,9657 |  |
| 258 | 37,72 | 2,2 | 0,73446 | 0,038416 | 0,99922922 | 0,03838781 | 0,79101 | 0,6118 | -0,0297128 | 91,7026676 | 0,999558478 | 254,468 | -0,267814305 | 27501,97417 | 1367 | 0,99162 | 1,6005135 | 30841315 | 30,8413 |  |
| 288 | 37,72 | -9,6 | 0,73346 | -0,16914 | 0,98599604 | -0,167687 | 0,79101 | 0,6118 | 0,13081853 | 82,4831057 | 0,991406331 | 284,0548 | 0,242849722 | 27501,97417 | 1367 | 1,008014 | 1,4396018 | - 23736397 | 23,7364 |  |
| 318 | 37,72 | -18,9 | 0,73446 | -0,34238 | 0,94608336 | -0,3239174 | 0,79101 | 0,6118 | 0,2648096 | 74,6443602 | 0,964300717 | 313,648 | 0,690173388 | 27501,97417 | 1367 | 1,02276 | 1,3027899 | 17821030 | 17,821 |  |
| 344 | 37,72 | -23 | 0,73446 | -0,42447 | 0,92050485 | -0,307311 | 0,79101 | 0,6118 | 0,32830816 | 70,83388 | 0,94457067 | 339,2877 | 0,93536794 | 27501,97417 | 1367 | 1,03086 | 1,2362844 | 15201302 | 15,2013 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

$\operatorname{an}(\Phi-\beta) \tan \delta \arccos (\tan (\Phi-\beta) \tan \delta) \quad$ wsprime $\operatorname{sinnspr} \quad \cos (\Phi-\beta) \sin (\Phi-\beta) \quad \mathrm{Rb} \quad \mathrm{Ht}(\mathrm{MJ} / \mathrm{m}) \mathrm{Ht}(\mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{n}$ $0,174887659 \quad 79,9278793679,927880,9845880,985049300,1722731,9139447061999568 \quad 2,116665$



 \begin{tabular}{lllllllllll}
<br>
79,92777936 <br>
70,73714 \& 0,944015 \& 0,9850493 \& 0,172273 \& 0,82019 \& 21,7630194 \& 6,045283 <br>
\hline

 

0,174887659 \& 79,92787936 \& 72,54241 \& 0,953939 \& 0,9850493 \& 0,172273 \& 0,85383 \& 22,8722866 \& 6,353413 <br>
\hline, 551567
\end{tabular}

 $\begin{array}{lllllllll}0,174887659 & 79,92789336 & 79,92788 & 0,984588 & 0,9850493 & 0,172273 & 1,46278 & 17,0187494 & 4,72743\end{array}$


 91,85768124 82,64347585
74,73389763 70,73714286 72,54241111
79,29876175 88,29733243 $\begin{array}{r}\text { 97,5168943 } \\ \hline 105,3556398\end{array}$ 109,16612
 0,12804308
0,26330235
0,32990249
0,29999976
0,18568785
0,02971278
$-0,1308185$
$-0,2648096$
$-0,3283082$

 0,46638364 | 7,8 | 0,88458 |
| :--- | :--- |
| 7,8 | 0,8858 |
| , 8 | 0,8858 |
| $, 8,88458$ |  |
| , 8 | 0,88458 |
| 27,8 | 0,88458 |
| 7,8 | 0,88458 |
| 27,8 | 0,88458 |
| 27,8 | 0,88458 |
| 27,8 | 0,88458 |
| 27,8 | 0,88458 |
| 27,8 | 0,88458 | $\qquad$ $\begin{array}{lllllll}6,6 & 11,7523 & 15,12529 & 0,531237 & 0,502326 & 7,59782152 & 7,52746875 \\ 7,1 & 12,9809 & 18,427349 & 0,523414 & 0,519168 & 9,56688361 & 8,86046548\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{llllllll}8,5 & 14,0355 & 22,082204 & 0,554046 & 0,452817 & 9,9992071 & 12,0829968\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{lllllll}10,4 & 14,5684 & 25,249931 & 0,605531 & 0,341628 & 8,62609392 & 16,6238372 \\ 11,4 & 14,3277 & 26,057217 & 0,640073 & 0,270683 & 7,05325866 & 19,0039585\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{llllllll}11,4 & 14,3,1 & 1,15268 & 24,10905 & 0,652201 & 0,247083 & 5,95693608 & 18,1521144\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{lllllll}9,4 & 12,227 & 19,403396 & 0,629136 & 0,292618 & 5,67778783 & 13,725608 \\ 7,1 & 10,9977 & 13,620461 & 0,573822 & 0,409767 & 5,58122208 & 8,0392393\end{array}$ $\begin{array}{llllllll}5,1 & 9,95258 & 8,9903466 & 0,50448 & 0,559441 & 5,02957221 & 3,96077436\end{array}$

$\begin{array}{llllllll}3,1 & 9,44452 & 5,9618044 & 0,39219 & 0,770962 & 4,59632379 & 1,36548064\end{array}$

|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

### 2.1.2. 1 MW PV PP System Design in Karapinar ESIZ

Prepared with an aim to reach required panel numbers, total area, array position etc., necessary parameters to be used in various parts of this study is brought about and essential PV design parameters are identified.

The parameters needed to designate and the outputs obliged to bring about are the followings:

### 2.1.2.1. Features of selected PV Panel

The necessary information of the preffered panel are the followings as seen in Table 4 [58]:
Table 4 Features of the selected panel model [58]

| Description | Data |
| :--- | :--- |
| PV Panel Model | Yingli YL280C/30b Monocrystalline Panel |
| Maximum Power | $280 \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{p}}$ |
| Solar Cell | Monocrystalline $156 \times 156 \mathrm{~mm}$ |
| No. of Cells | $60(6 \times 10)$ |
| Cell Area | $1.46 \mathrm{~m}^{2}(0.156 \mathrm{~m} \times 0.156 \mathrm{~m} \times 60)$ |
| Dimensions | $1,650 \times 990 \times 40 \mathrm{~mm}$ |
| Area of a Panel | $1.63 \mathrm{~m}^{2}(1.65 \mathrm{~m} \times 0.99 \mathrm{~m})$ |

### 2.1.2.2. Required amount of PV Panels

Because of the system is designed to have 1 MW installed power; the system needs $3572\left(1,000,000 W_{p} / 280 W_{p}\right)$ PV Panels having $280 W_{p}$ value.

### 2.1.2.3. PV Design in the Process of PV Mounting

Because of not being any obstacle across the selection [59], the PV arrays are presumed as subsuming 15 PV modules 5 of which is placed in the same row and 3 of which is mounted to the same column.

PV Array width is found by multiplying PV module width with the number of PV Modules in the row of the array. This calculation gives $4,950 \mathrm{~mm}(990 \times 5)$.

PV Array height is calculated via the multiplication of module height with the number of modules on the same column. This calculation presents $4,950 \mathrm{~mm}$ (1,650×3).

Mounting area quantity is procured through the multiplication of PV array height with width. Consequently, the mounting area per array is $24.50 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ ( $4.95 \mathrm{~m} \times 4.95 \mathrm{~m}$ )

Table 5 PV array design values

| Panel <br> Orientation | \# Panel <br> in a row | \# Panel <br> in a <br> a <br> column | Total no. <br> of panels | PV <br> array <br> width m | PV <br> array <br> height m | PV array <br> area $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Portrait | 5 | 3 | 15 | 4.95 | 4.95 | 24.50 |

1 MW PV PP systems contains 3,572 PV panels and eight 125 kW inverters pursuant to the design made in this study. That is why above mentioned reckoning has to be made 8 lines each having 447 panels $(3,572 / 8)$ and 125 kW inverter at the end of each line.


Figure 2 Scheme of a PV array example

Therefore, $\mathrm{D}_{1}$ corresponding a projection of PV array width on the ground is identified as $4.38 \mathrm{~m}\left(4.95 \mathrm{~m} \times \cos 27.8^{\circ}\right)$.

In order to calculate essential ground area for PV Arrays of the PP, another required parameter is the width of the line including PV arrays, namely $\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{w}}$ as shown in the following figure. With an aim of attaining necessary parameter value, array width is multiplied with number of arrays in the line.

The number of arrays in the line is 30 ( 447 panels/15), ergo, width is specified as $148.5 \mathrm{~m}(30 \times 4.95 \mathrm{~m})$.


Figure 3 Layout of a PV line

Table 6 Essential dimensions for each line containing PV arrays

| Line width $\mathbf{~ m}$ | Array width m | Ground area $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 148.50 | 4.38 | 650.43 |

### 2.1.2.4. Array Row Spacing

Minimum distance between PV module lines is computed to avoid the shading which can result in strong reduction of the production of electricity. Hence, the minimum distance is determined when it marks the beginning of the so-called phenomenon of shading. The minimum distance for the placement of parallel lines with $\beta \neq 0^{\circ}$ can be derived from the triangle shadows [59].


Figure 4 Triangle shadow method for the computation of the array row spacing of the system [59]

Making calculations consistent with the mentioned method, the approached value determining the necessary distance between two module lines $\left(D_{T}\right)$ is 8.57 m . The details of the calculations are found in Table 7.

Table 7 Array row spacing calculation

| Description | Data | Description | Data | Description | Data |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\beta$ | $27.8^{8}$ | $\mathrm{D}_{1}(\mathrm{~mm})$ | $4,378.676$ | $\delta_{\mathrm{m}}+\mathrm{L}$ | 61.17 |
| $\cos \beta$ | 0.89 | $\delta \mathrm{~m}$ | $23.45^{\circ}$ | $\tan \left(\delta_{\mathrm{m}}+\mathrm{L}\right)$ | 1.82 |
| $\sin \beta$ | 0.47 | L | $37.72^{\circ}$ | $\mathrm{D}_{2}(\mathrm{~mm})$ | 4194.15 |
| $\mathrm{X}(\mathrm{mm})$ | 4,950 | $\mathrm{H}(\mathrm{mm})$ | $2,181.29$ | $\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{T}}(\mathrm{mm})$ | $8,572.825$ |
|  |  |  |  | $\mathbf{D}_{\mathrm{T}}(\mathbf{m})$ | $\mathbf{8 . 5 7}$ |

Table 8 Excell sheet of the study


### 2.1.2.5. The Frame of the Arrow Area

The system is designed as eight module lines connected to 125 kW inverters. Therefore, width of the system is attained by summing $7 \mathrm{D}_{1}$ and $8 \mathrm{D}_{2}$ up. As seen in Table $6, D_{1}$ of the system is 4.38 m and $\mathrm{D}_{2}$ of the system is 4.19 m . Then, the width of the system is $64.18 \mathrm{~m}(7 \times 4.38+8 \times 4.19)$.

On the other hand, the length of the system is constituted from the length of lines consisting of arrays $\left(D_{w}\right)$ and the length of a place reserved for an inverter. So as to find out the length of each line, the width of a PV array is multiplied with the number of arrays. $\mathrm{D}_{\mathrm{w}}$ is 148.50 m as taken from the previous calculation.

For the determination of a necessary area for each inverter having $1,724 \mathrm{~mm}$ width, $2,177 \mathrm{~mm}$ height and 594 mm depth [60] is $1.02 \mathrm{~m}^{2}(1,724 \times 0.594)$.

For the required area between assemblies and between modules 1.5 more meters is added to the calculation. Moreover, some distance ( 2 m ) has been left from each side of the system. Consequently, the length of the system is $152.59 \mathrm{~m}(148.50$ $+0.59+1.5+2)$ and the width of the system is $66.18 \mathrm{~m}(64.18+2)$.

By merging the information acquired system features are described as debicted in Table 9:

Table 9 System features

| Description | Data |
| :--- | :--- |
| Installed Power | 1 MW |
| Needed Panel Number | $3572\left[\left(10^{6} / 280\right) \mathrm{W}\right]$ |
| Total Panel Area | $5822.36 \mathrm{~m}^{2}\left[3572 \times 1.63 \mathrm{~m}^{2}\right]$ |
| Number of Panels in each array | $15(5$ in a row and 3 in a column $)$ |
| Number of Arrays | $239[3572 / 15]$ |
| Number of lines | 8 |
| Total Area needed for PV arrays | $9,530.73 \mathrm{~m}^{2}[64.18 \times 148.50]$ |
| Total Area needed for the System | $10,098.41 \mathrm{~m}^{2}[66.18 \times 152.59]$ |

Owing to the determined dimensions, the layout of the system to be installed within this study is shown in the following figure basically.


Figure 5 Layout of 1 MW PV PP to be established in Karapınar ESIZ

### 2.1.3. PV F-CHART Computations (Electricity Production Calculation)

Firstly, the electricity generation of the system is computed by using the relation of solar irradiance $\left(1,688 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{m}^{2}\right)$, total number of modules $(3,572)$, module area for each $\left(1.63 \mathrm{~m}^{2}\right)$, efficiency of the modules $(0.171)$. Then, the found value is checked with PV F Chart programme.

Basically the first year electricity production of the system is $1,680,612.569$ $\mathrm{kWh}(1,688 \times 1.63 \times 3,572 \times 0.171)$ which corresponds to $1.680 \mathrm{GWh} /$ year. However, exact value can be found by using PV F-Chart software programme which includes more inputs from many parameters.

Consequently, next necessarry step to reckon electricity production of the system is running PV F-Chart programme.

PV F-Chart, a computer program serving for the design and economic analysis of PV systems, is used for the designation of an electricity production of a system in this part of the study.

Looking at what is needed to run PV F-Chart programme so as to designate the electricity production of a system, followings are listed:
(1) General systems features
(1) Load amount
(1) Weather information including monthly solar radiation, temperature, humidity, reflectivity and latitude
(1) System parameters consisting of cell temperature at NOCT conditions, array reference efficiency, array reference temperature, array temperature coefficient, power tracking efficiency, power conditioning efficiency, array area, array slope and array azimuth [61].

### 2.1.3.1. Inputs for PV F-CHART

## (D) General Systems Features

Since system is composed of utility scale ground mounted array having fixed tilt, utility interface and flat-plate array options are selected.

## (1) Load Amount

Because this study does not deal with certain amount of demand, load quantity is not entered into the simulation.

## (1) Weather Information

## - Monthly Solar Radiation

Monthly solar radiation is given in Table 10 as calculated in the solar radiation part of the study. What has been found through the calculation in the solar radiation part is $\mathrm{MJ} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ basis, while this software demands the data in $\mathrm{kJ} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$. Therefore, unit conversion is applied.

Table 10 Monthly solar radiation of a system

| Time | $\mathbf{k J} / \mathbf{m}^{\mathbf{2}}$ | Time | $\mathbf{k J} / \mathbf{m}^{\mathbf{2}}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| January | 7,620 | July | 22,872 |
| February | 10,958 | August | 23,586 |
| March | 16,778 | September | 21,576 |
| April | 18,367 | October | 17,019 |
| May | 20,251 | November | 11,916 |
| June | 21,763 | December | 7,112 |

## Monthly Average Temperature

Monthly average temperature is taken from the official statistics of Turkish Meteorological Institute archives covering 50 years between 1962-2012 [54]. The following values for Konya which constitutes Karapınar as a district are used and be negligibly closer to Karapınar, since exact values of Karapınar do not exist.

Table 11 Monthly average temperature of a location [54]

| Time | T | Time | T |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| January | -0.2 | July | 23.6 |
| February | 1.2 | August | 23 |
| March | 5.7 | September | 18.6 |
| April | 11 | October | 12.5 |
| May | 15.7 | November | 6.1 |
| June | 20.2 | December | 1.8 |

## $>\underline{\text { Humidity }}$

Figuring out from the unit of demanded humidity values, what is requested is specific humidity values. However, the official statistics of TURKSTAT provides relative humidity values for the determined city. Conseqently, there is a conversion need of data from relative one to specific one. Looking at a conversion formula:

$$
S H=0,622 \times R H \times \frac{\rho_{\omega s}}{\rho-\rho_{\omega s}} \times 100
$$

Where $S H$ is specific humidity $(\mathrm{kg} / \mathrm{kg}), R H$ is relative humidity (\%), $\rho_{\text {ws }}$ corresponds density of water vapor $\left(\mathrm{kg} / \mathrm{m}^{3}\right)$ and $\rho$ corresponds density of the moist or humid air $\left(\mathrm{kg} / \mathrm{m}^{3}\right)$ [62].

Using above mentioned equation and humidity conversion calculator [63] the following table reveals the humidity values both for former and latter unit types.

Table 12 Monthly humidity values [62-63]

| Time | Humidity <br> $\mathbf{( \% )}$ | Humidity <br> $(\mathbf{k g} / \mathbf{k g})(\times \mathbf{E - 3})$ | Time | Humidity <br> $\mathbf{( \% )}$ | Humidity <br> $(\mathbf{k g} / \mathbf{k g})(\times \mathbf{E - 3 )}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| January | 85.9 | 3.17 | July | 31.8 | 5.70 |
| February | 83.4 | 3.42 | August | 36.4 | 6.30 |
| March | 63.2 | 3.56 | September | 34 | 6.64 |
| April | 46.9 | 3.79 | October | 59.7 | 4.48 |
| May | 59.3 | 6.51 | November | 78 | 4.52 |
| June | 39.6 | 5.77 | December | 82.7 | 3.54 |

## > Reflectivity

The field where the system is established is only composed of a soil. Hence the reflectivity of a typical soil which is accepted as 0.2 [64] is used in this study.

## Latitude

The latitude of the determined field where the system is established is $37.72^{\circ}$.

## (1) System Parameters

## > Cell Temperature at NOCT Conditions

Cell temperature at NOCT conditions is designated as $46^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$, pursuant to the information given in the product brochure of the module [58].

## (1) Array Reference Efficiency

Array reference efficiency is described as the product of reference cell efficiency and cell packing factor or reference module efficiency [61]. The module reference efficiencies is directly given as $17.1 \%$ by the manufacturer respectively [58].. The array reference efficiency is taken as 0.171 .

## (1) Arrav Reference Temperature

A temperature at which the array efficiency is known is generally accepted as $25^{0}$, so, this system also [58].

## (1) Array Temperature Coefficient

The rate at which the array efficiency linearly decreases with temperature for maximum power-tracking operation. This coefficient is primarily a function of the cell material. Typical values are $0.0043\left(1 /{ }^{\circ} \mathrm{C}\right)$ for silicon cells. The value entered is a factor of 1000 greater than the actual coefficient.

## (1) Power Tracking Efficiency

Power tracking efficiency, the efficiency of the control logic and electronic equipment used to control the array to operate at its maximum power point. Power tracking efficiency is not taken into account in this study.

## (1) Power Conditioning Efficiency

The power conditioning efficiency parameter corresponds the efficiency of the inverter used to convert DC power into AC power so as to make it ready for the connection to the grid. Since the preferred inverter for this study has $96.5 \%$ efficiency, the mentioned value is entered instead of the aforementioned parameter.

## (1) Array Area

Array area for 1 MW PV system is taken as $5822.36 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ convenient to calculation made in PV System Design part of this study.

## (1) Array Slope

Array slope is specified as $27.8^{\circ} \mathrm{C}$ as fitting with the previous computation.

## (1) Array Azimuth

Array azimuth is zero. (south facing)

The above mentioned values are entered into the software and the software is runned in order to get design results.

### 2.1.3.2. Design Results

The PV FChart is used to simulate electricity production of 1 MW PV PP in Karapınar ESIZ in a year. Pursuant to the output of the simulation, first year electiricty production of the system, as seen in the Figure 6, is $1,497,910.9 \mathrm{kWhs}$ which is equal to 1.498 GWh . So as to compute lifetime electricity production degredation factor should be taken into account.

Moreover, when compared, calculation made by taking into account solar irradiance, module area and efficiency has difference from the outputs of PV F-Chart simulation applied for the system.
(C) PV F-Chart - [System Performance Results]

| (0) File Edit |  | Preferences | System Load Weather |  |  | Run/Plot |  | Windows Help |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Summary | Jan | Feb | Mar | Apr | May | Jun | Jul | Aug | Sep | Oct | Nov | Dec |
|  |  | Solar [kW-hrs] |  | Efficiency [\%] |  | Load [kw-hrs] |  | $\underset{[\%]}{f}$ |  | Sell [kW-hrs] |  | Buy [kw-hrs] |
| Jan |  | 541556.5 |  | 15.05 |  | 0.0 |  | 100.0 |  | 78655.4 |  | 0.0 |
| Feb |  | 636061.4 |  | 14.91 |  | 0.0 |  | 100.0 |  | 91493.6 |  | 0.0 |
| Mar |  | 983609.0 |  | 14.43 |  | 0.0 |  | 100.0 |  | 136921.5 |  | 0.0 |
| Apr |  | 927992.2 |  | 14.10 |  | 0.0 |  | 100.0 |  | 126239.6 |  | 0.0 |
| May |  | 981510.5 |  | 13.80 |  | 0.0 |  | 100.0 |  | 130718.7 |  | 0.0 |
| Jun |  | 991459.0 |  | 13.50 |  | 0.0 |  | 100.0 |  | 129179.3 |  | 0.0 |
| Jul |  | 1092309.4 |  | 13.26 |  | 0.0 |  | 100.0 |  | 139798.5 |  | 0.0 |
| Aug |  | 1206503.5 |  | 13.26 |  | 0.0 |  | 100.0 |  | 154402.6 |  | 0.0 |
| Sep |  | 1202728.8 |  | 13.54 |  | 0.0 |  | 100.0 |  | 157168.6 |  | 0.0 |
| Oct |  | 1134688.6 |  | 14.08 |  | 0.0 |  | 100.0 |  | 154219.6 |  | 0.0 |
| Noy |  | 881785.8 |  | 14.50 |  | 0.0 |  | 100.0 |  | 123374.4 |  | 0.0 |
| Dec |  | 526363.2 |  | 14.91 |  | 0.0 |  | 100.0 |  | 75739.0 |  | 0.0 |
| Yr | , | 11106568.0 |  | 13.98 |  | 0.0 |  | 100.0 |  | 1497910.9 |  | 0.0 |

Figure 6 PV FChart table revealing monthly radiation, efficiency and electricity production

### 2.1.4. Total Electricity Production of $\mathbf{1}$ MW PV PP in Karapinar ESIZ

So as to calculate the amount of electrical energy to be produced during lifetime of the PP, the output acquired via PV F-Chart revealing an electricity production for the first year of the project is projected to the whole life of the system by conceiving degradation of the PV system because of the degradation of PV panels through some reasons like ultraviolet affect. For PV systems an annual output drop of $0.6 \%$ [65-68] mainly as a result of module exposure to ultraviolet radiation, has been considered [69].

Table 13 Excell sheet projecting total electricity production of 1 MW PV PP

## PV PP Electricity Production

Degradation Factor (\%) = 0,6

| Time (years) | El. Production (kWh) | Time (years) | El. Production (kWh) |
| ---: | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| 1 | 1497910.9 | 16 | 1496563.346 |
| 2 | 1497821.025 | 17 | 1496473.552 |
| 3 | 1497731.156 | 18 | 1496383.764 |
| 4 | 1497641.292 | 19 | 1496293.981 |
| 5 | 1497551.434 | 20 | 1496204.203 |
| 6 | 1497461.581 | 21 | 1496114.431 |
| 7 | 1497371.733 | 22 | 1496024.664 |
| 8 | 1497281.891 | 23 | 1495934.903 |
| 9 | 1497192.054 | 24 | 1495845.147 |
| 10 | 1497102.222 | 25 | 1495755.396 |
| 11 | 1497012.396 | 26 | 1495665.651 |
| 12 | 1496922.575 | 27 | 1495575.911 |
| 13 | 1496832.76 | 28 | 1495486.176 |
| 14 | 1496742.95 | 29 | 1495396.447 |
| 15 | 1496653.145 | 30 | 1495306.723 |
| 44898253.41 | Total (GWh) | 44.89825341 |  |
| Total (kWh) |  |  | 10 |

As seen in the Figure 6, first electricity production exploited from the output of PV F-Chart simulation is determined as $1,497,910.9 \mathrm{kWh}$. Electricity production for remaining years till end of the lifetime of the system is formulated and computed with $0.6 \%$ degradation rate. Therefore, total electricity production of the system is summed as $44,898,253 \mathrm{kWh}$ or 44.898 GWh .

### 2.1.5. LCA of 1 MW PV PP in Karapinar ESIZ

Because of having operation not generating any carbon dioxide, solar and nuclear electricity technologies often are considered as "carbon-free" [70]. However, this is not valid for the entire life cycle of energy production. During extraction, processing and disposal of related materials, in addition to the material use and source depletion gases mainly carbon dioxide are certainly emitted as well [71]. This LCA part of the study was prepared to take a life cycle inventory of PV technology.

### 2.1.5.1. How Electricity via PV Power Plant is produced?

As mentioned previously, solar irradiation has a possibility to reach the Earth surface both in a direct and diffused way which are classified as beam and diffuse irradiations. PV modules have a capability to use both type of irradiations for electricity production. Consequently, solar energy falling on a PV module being either direct or diffused is converted into DC electrical energy by PV modules constituting from PV cells. BoS components like inverters step in exactly at that point where produced electricity is converted into efficient and usable form, from DC power to AC power. Then, with direct connection to the grid, the electricity is ready to be used by the consumers [72].

With more detailed terms, a thin sheet of semiconductor material such as silicon is placed on the ground where has accessibility to solar irradiation. The sheet, known as a cell, is composed of two distinct layers formed by introducing impurities into the silicon resulting in a n-type layer and a p-type layer that form a junction at the interface. Striking the cell solar photons result in electron-hole pairs generation that are spatially driven by an intrinsic electric field at the junction. Owing to the creation of negative charges on one side of the interface and positive charges on the other side, voltage is brought about. Then, the connection of the two sides of the illuminated cell to the load provides for flowing of a current from one side of the device via the load to the other side of the cell generating electricity [73].

### 2.1.5.2. The Life Cycle of Solar Electiricity Generation

The life cycle of solar electricity generation mainly covers material extraction and production (e.g mining, smelting, refining, purification), solar cell- and PV module-production, BoS production (e.g. inverters, transformers, wiring, structural
supports), system operation and maintanance, system decomissioning, and disposal or recycling [67]. The most important nuance to be taken attention is studying the lifecycles of PV modules and the BoS seperately based upon formers entailing more options and more evolution than the latter [70].

The basic life cycle of PV panels are shown in Figure 7 [70].


Figure 7 The lifecycle of a PV system [70]

### 2.1.5.3. PV Manufacturing Process and Value Chain

Exploiting from the solar energy by converting sunlight into electricity needs a multi-stage production process to be undergone. Within these stages, silicon is shaped into blocks, so-called ingots after extracted from sand and purified, melted down to produce crystalline Si material. Then, the ingots are cut into slices, namely wafers. In the next step, these are coated to produce solar cells which are then put together to form solar modules [74].

Summary and detailed PV Value Chain scheme derived from the references is given in the Figure 8 [74-77]:


Figure 8 PV Value Chain used for this study [74-77]

### 2.1.5.4. Processes for the production of a PV Module with

## Monocrystalline Silicon Technology

Mainly, Silicon ( $\mathrm{Si}_{\mathrm{met}}$ ) is produced from silica $\left(\mathrm{SiO}_{2}\right)$, mined as quartz sand, that is reacted with carbon (wood, charcoal, and coal) in arc furnaces to yield metallurgical-grade Si , and then purified to solargrade Si and electronic grade silicon [70]. In order to bring about monocrystalline silicon, large ingots of silicon crystals are grown by the Czochralski method from a bath of molten metallurgical-grade Si . Mono-crystalline products must be cut into wafers, to produce the basis of the solar cells [77-78].
(1) First Step - Extraction of a silica and Transformation of silica to silicon (Metallurgical Grade Silicon)

As being the second most frequent element in the Earth's crust, silicon can be esteemed to be unlimited (27.6\%) [79]. Silicon dioxide (Silica) found mainly as huge deposists of quartzite or quartz sand is a form of silicon which is used in the PV industry.

Silicon belongs to the group IV of the periodic system of elements, is easily obtained and processed, is not toxic and does not build environmentally harmful effects [79].

Silicon mine and its purification is schematically shown in Figure 9 taken from [80].


Figure 9 Silicon mine and its purification [80]

Silicon metal is produced in electric arc furnaces from quartz reacting at very high temperatures with reduction materials such as coal, coke, charcoal, wood chips and the furnace graphite electrodes [77], as seen in the Figure 10 [81].


Figure 10 Typical layout production of a silicon metal [81]

The basic reaction to acquire silicon metal is the following:
$\mathrm{SiO}_{2}+2 \mathrm{C} \rightarrow \mathrm{Si}_{\text {met. }}+2 \mathrm{CO}$.
Pure silicon which is not pure enough in its natural state is the basic component of a solar cell. The result of above mentioned process is metallurgical grade silicon (MG-Si), which is the precursor for polycrystalline or solar-grade silicon used in the photovoltaic industry and has a typical purity of about $98 \%$ which is not a sufficient purity level for monocrystal PV manufacturing. Typical impurities in metallurgical-grade silicon include carbon, alkali-earth and transition metals, as well as boron and phosphorus [82-83].

## (1) Second Step-Purification of a silicon

Since solar panels require at least $99.9999 \%$ ( 6 N ) pure silicon, this $\mathrm{mg}-\mathrm{Si}$ then goes through another purification step to produce useable solar silicon [81-84].

In this process MG-Si, not having required purity with a purity of about $98 \%$ is transformed into electronic grade and/or SoG-Si (1-10-30r-6 purity) [85].

## (1) Third Step - Crystal Silicon Making

Monocrystalline method is determined as a manufacturing process for single crystal ingots. The CZ method is used for the acquisition of ingots. Mono crystalline
ingots produce wafers, basis of PV cells, with a regular, perfectly- arrayed crystal composition.

Within CZ process, a seed crystal of silicon is dipped into melted polycrystalline silicon. As the seed crystal is withdrawn and rotated, a cylindrical ingot or "boule" of silicon is formed. The ingot withdrawn is unusually pure, because impurities tend to remain in the liquid [80].

The scheme of CZ equipment (Czochralski Apparatus) which realizes aforementioned process is given in Figure 11 [80].


Figure 11 Czochralski equipment [80]

In CZ method, moreover, polycrystalline silicon purified till less than a few ppb of metal content is molten together with dopants in a quartz crucible. The dopants, such as boron and phosphorous, are used for the adjustment of resistivity. Then, a small single silicon rod (seed) is placed on the molten silicon in an inert gas atmosphere at about 1400 degrees Celcius. As the seed is slowly rotated and pulled up from the melt, a single crystalline ingot with the same orientation as the seed is produced [86]. The details of the steps of CZ methods and the apparatus are given in Figure 12 [86].


Figure 12 Details of the steps of CZ method [86]

The following reactions take place [77]:
$3 \mathrm{Si}+4 \mathrm{HNO}_{3}->3 \mathrm{SiO}_{2}+4 \mathrm{NO}+2 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$, and $\mathrm{SiO}_{2}+6 \mathrm{HF}->\mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{SiF}_{6}+2 \mathrm{H}_{2} \mathrm{O}$.

Before being released, the waste gases of the process (e.g. $\mathrm{NO}_{\mathrm{x}}, \mathrm{HF}$, acetic acid- and nitric acid) are treated in a gas cleaner. Moreover, deionised water is used for cleaning and acetone is used for final drying.

## (1) Forth Step - Execution of silicon wafers

Once the ingot produced via CZ process, it is sliced by using a circular saw to acquire silicon wafers. Preferably, the wafers are then polished to remove saw marks [80].

The slicing process of an ingot can be seen in Figure 13 [80].


Figure 13 Scheme of wafer slicing from ingots [80]

The detailed stages of wafer shaping are the followings:
a. Slicing

After sliced into wafers about 1 mm in thickness by saw, a single crystalline ingot is cut pursuant to uniform diameter.
b. Lapping

In order to increase the parallelism and remove surface roughness made from saw cuts and process damages, the sliced wafers are mechanically lapped by use of alumina abrasive.
c. Etching

The mechanical damages induced during the previous processes are removed by chemical etching. Typically, 10 to 20 microns is etched from both sides of wafers cut by a wire saw. Alkaline etches are commonly used, with subsequent rinsing in deionised water.

## d. Polishing

The mechano-chemical polishing process improves the parallelism and makes highly flat surface by use of colloidal silica.
e. Cleaning and inspection

The processed wafers are cleaned and inspected to be polished wafers [86].

## (1) Fifth Step - Doping (creation of n-type and p-type wafers)

The pure silicon is doped with phosporous and boron to produce an excess of electrons and a deficiency of electrons respectively for the acquisiton of a semiconductor being able to conduct electricity. Because of being shiny, the silicon disks need an anti reflective coating, usually titanium dioxide [80].

## (1) Sixth Step - Placing Electrical Contacts

The machining and coating of their surfaces turns the wafers into solar cells to load all the technical properties needed to convert sunlight into electric power. Contacts are coated to the front and rear of the wafer to extract the current produced by electron-hole pairs [75].

The scheme of electrically contacted PV module is presented in the following, Figure 14 [80].


Figure 14 Scheme of electrically contacted PV module [80]

## (1) Seventh Step - The anti-reflective coating

Being shiny, pure silicon is able to reflect up to $35 \%$ of the sunlight. An antireflective coating is a solution way to reduce the sunlight lost caused by albedo effect [85].

## (1) Eigthieth Step-Encapsulating the cell

The finished solar cells are then encapsulated; that is, sealed into silicon rubber or ethylene vinyl acetate. The encapsulated solar cells are then placed into an aluminum frame that has a mylar or tedlar backsheet and a glass or plastic cover. Then, the panels are ready to be assembled [80].

## (1) Ninth Step - Operations \& Maintenance

O \& M may require semi-annual / annual system inspections, array cleaning, electrical checks / maintenance, and inverter maintenance.

## (1) Tenth Step - Recycling

Recycling of PV industry equipments include dismounting obsolete systems and recovering materials such as aluminium, glass and silicon to be reused in the maufacturing process as shown in Table 14 [87].

Table 14 Recyclable PV materials [87]

| Silicon Cadmium | Silver |
| :--- | :--- |
| Selenium | Indium |
| Tetrachloride | Tin |
| Sulfur Hexafluoride | Nickel |
| Aluminum | Zinc |
| Plastics | Copper |
| Glass | CIGS filter cake |
| Silicon wafers | CdTe filter cake |

The 1 MW PV PP system to be installed by this study subsumes 3572 panels of $280 \mathrm{~W}_{\mathrm{p}}$ having 60 monocrystalline cells in each. Total panel area of the system is reckoned as $5822 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$.

### 2.1.6. The Life Cycle Inventory of PV Technology

Pursuant to Figure revealing the production hyerarchy of silicon based PV power plants, this inventory work specifies data from the process consisting of quartz reduction, silicon purification, wafer, panel and laminate production, manufacturing of inverter, mounting, cabling, infrastructure and 30 years of operation. For each production stages in the figure following informations have been thought: energy consumption, air- and waterborne process-specific pollutants at all production stages, materials, auxiliary chemicals, etc., transport of materials, of energy carriers, of semi-finished products and of the complete power plant, waste treatment processes for production wastes, dismantling of all components and infrastructure for all production facilities with its land use [77]. All the components of the life cycle inventories especially material use and energy use are dwelled upon this part of the study.
(1) First Step - Extraction of a silica and Transformation of silica to silicon (Metallurgical Grade Silicon)
In the processes constituting extraction of a silica and transformation of it to silicon (MG-si), the necessary parameters such as material use, waste emissions etc. for the production of 1 kg MG-si are given in Table 15 .

Table 15 Preffered data used in this study for the transformation of silica to silicon (metallurgical grade silicon) process

| Description | Quantity | Unit | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MG-Silicon (output) | 1 | kg | - |
| Silica Sand | 2.70 | kg | Average of references; [78], [84], [94-96] |
| Electricity | 11 | kWh | [78], [86] (47 MJ) |
| Wood Scraps | 1500 | kg | Average of references;[78], [84], [94-97] |
| Charcoal | 0.17 |  | [78] |
| Coke ${ }^{4}$ | 0.387 |  | [87] |
| $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ | 4 |  | [97] |
| CO | 0.002 |  | [78] |
| Arsenic | $9.42 \mathrm{E}-9$ |  |  |
| Aluminum | 1.55 E-6 |  |  |
| Antimony | 7.85 E-6 |  |  |
| Boron | $2.79 \mathrm{E}-7$ |  |  |
| Cadmium | $3.14 \mathrm{E}-10$ |  |  |
| Calcium | 7.75 E-7 | kg | [77] |
| Chromium | 7.85 E-9 |  |  |
| Chlorine | 7.85 E-8 |  |  |
| Cyanide | 6.87 E-6 |  |  |

[^3]Table 15(continued)

| Description | Quantity | Unit | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Fluorine | 3.88 E-8 | kg | [77] |
| Hydrogen Sulfide | $5.00 \mathrm{E}-4$ |  |  |
| Hydrogen Fluoride | $5.00 \mathrm{E}-4$ |  |  |
| Iron | 3.88 E-6 |  |  |
| Lead | $3.44 \mathrm{E}-7$ |  |  |
| Mercury | 7.85 E-9 |  |  |
| NMVOC | 9.60 E-5 |  |  |
| Nitrogen Oxides | 9.74 E-3 |  |  |
| Particulates, $\quad>10$ $\mu \mathrm{m}$ | 7.75 E-3 |  |  |
| Potassium | 6.20 E-5 |  |  |
| Silicon | $7.51 \mathrm{E}-3$ |  |  |
| Sodium | 7.75 E-7 |  |  |
| Sulfur dioxide | $1.22 \mathrm{E}-2$ |  |  |
| Tln | 7.85 E-9 |  |  |

The values are then multiplied with the total amount of MG-silicon to be used for 1 MW PV PP as seen in Table 16.

Table 16 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the transformation of silica to silicon (metallurgical grade silicon) process

| PV LCI for Karapınar ESIZ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| MG - Silicon |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Description | Unit | Amount | Materials | Unit | Unit Amount | Total |
| Panel No. | - | 3572 | Mg-Si | kg | 1 |  |
| 1 panel | m2 | 1.63 | Silica sand | kg | 2.7 | 15206.9 |
| Panel Total | m2 | 5822.36 | Electricity | kWh | 11 | 61954 |
| Solar Cell | m2 | 5426.4395 | Wood scraps | kg | 1500 | 8448270 |
| Silicon wafers | m2 | 5752.0264 | Charcoal | kg | 0.17 | 957.471 |
| Crystal Silicon | kg | 5090.5466 | Coke | kg | 0.387 | 2179.65 |
| Silicon Production Mix | kg | 5446.8885 | CO2 | kg | 4 | 22528.7 |
| SoG Silicon | kg | 4368.4058 | CO | kg | 0.002 | 11.2644 |
| MG-Si | kg | 5632.18 | Arsenic | kg | $9.42 \mathrm{E}-09$ | 5.3E-05 |
| Silica sand | kg | 15206.886 | Aluminium | kg | 0.00000155 | 0.00873 |
|  |  |  | Antimony | kg | 0.00000785 | 0.04421 |
|  |  |  | Boron | kg | 0.000000279 | 0.00157 |
|  |  |  | Cadmium | kg | $3.14 \mathrm{E}-10$ | $1.8 \mathrm{E}-06$ |
|  |  |  | Calcium | kg | 0.000000775 | 0.00436 |
|  |  |  | Chromium | kg | $7.85 \mathrm{E}-09$ | $4.4 \mathrm{E}-05$ |
|  |  |  | Chlorine | kg | $7.85 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 0.00044 |
|  |  |  | Cyanide | kg | 0.00000687 | 0.03869 |
|  |  |  | Fluorine | kg | $3.88 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 0.00022 |
|  |  |  | Hydrogen Sulfide | kg | 0.0005 | 2.81609 |
|  |  |  | Iron | kg | 0.00000388 | 0.02185 |
|  |  |  | Lead | kg | 0.000000344 | 0.00194 |

## (1) Second Step-Purification of a silicon

Purification of silicon comprises the conversion of metallurgical grade silicon into the harmonisation of electrical grade silicon and solar grade silicon.

The esmissions made, materials used during EG-silicon, off-grade silicon and silicon tetrachloride exploitation from MG-silicon are listed in Table 17.

Table 17 Preffered data used in this study for the purification of a silicon process by yielding EG-
silicon, off-grade silicon and silicon tetrachloride

| Description | Unit | Value | Comment |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| MG silicon (Input) | kg | 1 |  |
| EG-silicon | kg | 0.676 | [77] 0.95, [91] 0.8, [92] 0.87 |
| Off-grade silicon | kg | 0.084 |  |
| Silicon tetrachloride | kg | 1.20 |  |
| Water | $\mathrm{m}^{3}$ | 43.50 | $[77]$ |

Table 17 (continued)

| Description | Unit | Value | Comment |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Polyethylene | kg | 6.37 E-4 | [83] |
| HCl |  | 2 | [77] |
| Graphite |  | 6.64 E-4 |  |
| AOX ${ }^{5}$ |  | 8.81 E-6 |  |
| $\mathrm{BOD}_{5}$ |  | $1.43 \mathrm{E}-4$ |  |
| COD |  | $1.41 \mathrm{E}-3$ |  |
| Chloride |  | $2.51 \mathrm{E}-2$ |  |
| Copper, ion |  | 7.15 E-8 |  |
| Nitrogen |  | 1.45 E-4 |  |
| Phospate |  | $1.96 \mathrm{E}-8$ |  |
| Sodium, ion |  | 2.38 E-2 |  |
| Zinc, ion |  | $1.37 \mathrm{E}-8$ |  |
| Iron, ion |  | $3.92 \mathrm{E}-8$ |  |
| DOC ${ }^{6}$ |  | 6.35 E-4 |  |
| TOC ${ }^{7}$ |  | 6.35 E-4 |  |

Then, the cumulative values for parameters to acquire necessary amount of inputs are calculated as follows, in Table 18.

[^4]Table 18 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the EG and off-grade silicon production

| PV LCI for Karapınar ESIZ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EG-Off Grade Silicon |  |  |  |  | EG-silicon=0,676 kg; off-grade silicon=0,0844 kg |  |  |  |  |
| Description | Unit | Amount | Materials | Unit | Unit Amoun | Total |  |  |  |
| Panel No. | - | 3572 | $\mathrm{Mg}-\mathrm{Si}$ | kg | 1 | 1176.4 |  |  |  |
| 1 panel | m2 | 1.63 | Eg-silicon | kg | 0.676 | 795.246 |  |  |  |
| Panel Total | m2 | 5822.36 | off-grade | kg | 0.0844 | 99.2881 |  |  |  |
| Solar Cell | m2 | 5426.44 | silicon tetra |  | 1.2 | 1411.68 |  |  |  |
| Silicon wafers | m2 | 5752.03 | water | m3 | 43.5 | 51173.4 |  |  |  |
| Crystal Silicon | kg | 5090.55 | Polyethylene | kg | 0.000637 | 0.74937 |  |  |  |
| Silicon Production Mix | kg | 5446.89 | HCl | kg | 2 | 2352.8 |  |  |  |
| SoG Silicon | kg | 4368.41 | Graphite | kg | 0.000664 | 0.78113 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | AOX | kg | 0.00000881 | 0.01036 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | BOD5 | kg | 0.000143 | 0.16823 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | COD | kg | 0.00141 | 1.65872 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Chloride | kg | 0.0251 | 29.5276 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Copper, ion | kg | $7.15 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 8.4E-05 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Nitrogen | kg | 0.000145 | 0.17058 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Phospate | kg | $1.96 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 2.3E-05 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Sodium, ion | kg | 0.0238 | 27.9983 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Zinc, ion | kg | $1.37 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 1.6E-05 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | rron, ion | kg | $3.92 \mathrm{E}-08$ | 4.6E-05 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | DOC | kg | 0.000635 | 0.74701 |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | TOC | kg | 0.000635 | 0.74701 |  |  |  |

The same calculations for the attainment of solar grade silicon are given in Table 19 as a unit basis and in Table 20 for cumulative amounts.

Table 19 Preffered data used in this study for the purification of a silicon process by yielding solar grade silicon

| Description | Quantity | Unit | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sog Silicon (Output) | 1 | kg | - |
| Mg-Si | 1.02 |  | [85] |
| HCl | 1.60 |  |  |
| $\mathrm{H}_{\mathrm{L}}$ | 0.05 |  | [93] |
| NaOH | 0.35 |  |  |
| $\mathrm{AOX}^{8}$ | $1.26 \mathrm{E}-5$ |  | [77] |

[^5]Table 19(continued)

| Description | Quantity | Unit | Reference |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| BOD $_{5}$ | $2.05 \mathrm{E}-4$ |  |  |
| COD | $2.02 \mathrm{E}-3$ |  |  |
| Chloride | $3.60 \mathrm{E}-2$ |  |  |
| Copper, ion | $1.02 \mathrm{E}-7$ |  |  |
| Nitrogen | $2.08 \mathrm{E}-4$ |  |  |
| Phospate | $2.80 \mathrm{E}-6$ |  |  |
| Sodium, ion | $3.38 \mathrm{E}-2$ |  |  |
| Zinc, ion | $1.96 \mathrm{E}-6$ |  |  |
| Iron, ion | $5.61 \mathrm{E}-6$ |  |  |
| DOC ${ }^{9}$ | $9.10 \mathrm{E}-4$ |  |  |
| TOC ${ }^{10}$ | $9.10 \mathrm{E}-4$ |  |  |

Table 20 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the SoG silicon production

| PV LCI for Karapinar ESIZ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SoG Silicon |  |  |  |  | Unit Amoun Total |  |
| Description | Unit | Amount | Materials Unit |  |  |  |
| Panel No. | - | 3572 | Mg-Si | kg | 1.02 | 4455.78 |
| 1 panel | m2 | 1.63 | HCl | kg | 1.6 | 6989.46 |
| Panel Total | m2 | 5822.36 | H1 | kg | 0.05 | 218.421 |
| Solar Cell | m2 | 5426.44 | NaOH | kg | 0.348 | 1520.21 |
| Silicon wafers | m2 | 5752.03 | AOX | kg | 0.0000126 | 0.05504 |
| Crystal Silicon | kg | 5090.55 | BOD5 | kg | 0.000205 | 0.89552 |
| Silicon Production Mix | kg | 5446.89 | COD | kg | 0.00202 | 8.82419 |
| SoG Silicon | kg | 4368.41 | Chloride | kg | 0.036 | 157.263 |
|  |  |  | Copper | kg | $1.02 \mathrm{E}-07$ | 0.00045 |
|  |  |  | Nitrogen | kg | 0.000208 | 0.90863 |
|  |  |  | Phospate | kg | 0.0000028 | 0.01223 |
|  |  |  | Sodium | kg | 0.0338 | 147.652 |
|  |  |  | Zinc | kg | 0.00000196 | 0.00856 |
|  |  |  | Iron | kg | 0.00000561 | 0.02451 |
|  |  |  | DOC | kg | 0.00091 | 3.97525 |
|  |  |  | TOC | kg | 0.00091 | 3.97525 |

[^6]With ratios, the determination of required EG-silicon, off-grade silicon and SoG - silicon are another step to be applied.

Table 21 Preffered data used in this study for the acquisition of silicon production mix

| Silicon production mix | kg | 1 | [94] |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| EG-silicon |  | 14.6\% | [77] |
| Off-grade silicon |  | 5.2\% |  |
| SoG-silicon |  | 80.2\% |  |

Table 22 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the acquisition of silicon production mix
PV LCI for Karapınar ESIZ

| Silicon Production Mix |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | Unit | Amount | Materials | Unit | Unit Amount Total |  |
| Description | - | 3572 | EG-silicon | $\%$ | 14,6 | 795,246 |
| Panel No. | m 2 | 1,63 | Off-grade silicon | $\%$ | 5,2 | 283,238 |
| 1 panel | m 2 | 5822,36 | SoG-Silicon | $\%$ | 80,2 | 4368,41 |
| Panel Total | m 2 | 5426,44 |  |  |  |  |
| Solar Cell | m 2 | 5752,03 |  |  |  |  |
| Silicon wafers | kg | 5090,55 |  |  |  |  |
| Crystal Silicon |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Silicon Production Mix | kg | 5446,89 |  |  |  |  |

## (1) Third Step - Crystal Silicon Making

In this part of LCI; the inputs and outputs of CZ process is brought about as a unit basis in Table 23 and as total in Table 24.

Table 23 Preffered data used in this study for material use for CZ-sc-silicon production

| Description | Quantity | Unit | Reference |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| CZ single crystalline <br> silicon, PV | 1 | kg | - |
| Water, cooling | 2.33 | $\mathrm{~m}^{3}$ | $[95]$ |
| Water, river $^{\mathrm{II}}$ | 2.05 | $\mathrm{~m}^{3}$ |  |
| Electricity | 85.60 | kWh | $[93]$ |

[^7]Table 23 (continued)

| Description | Quantity | Unit | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Natural gas | 68.20 | MJ | [93] |
| Tap water | 94.10 | kg | [80] |
| Silicon Production Mix | 1.07 |  | [93] |
| Argon | 5.79 |  | [93]; protection gas for crystal growing |
| Hydrogen Flouride | 0.05 |  | [83], for etching |
| Nitric Acid | 0.09 |  |  |
| Acetic Acid | 0.10 |  |  |
| Acetone | 0.05 |  |  |
| Socium Hydroxide | 0.04 |  | [83], waste gas neutralization |
| Ceramic Ties | 0.34 |  | [93], quartz crucible for melting the silicon |
| Lime | 0.19 |  | [83], waste water treatment |
| Fluoride | $2.37 \mathrm{E}-3$ |  | [83], 50\% reduction, basic |
| Hydrocarbons | $2.28 \mathrm{E}-2$ |  |  |
| Hydroxide | 7.42E-3 |  |  |
| Acetic Acid | $5.4 \mathrm{E}-2$ |  |  |
| $\mathrm{BOD}_{5}$ | 0.13 |  | [77] |
| COD | 0.13 |  |  |
| DOC | 0.04 |  |  |
| TOC | 0.04 |  |  |
| Nitrogen | $9.10 \mathrm{E}-3$ |  | [95], 50\% of total emissions |

Table 24 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the process of crystal silicon making

| PV LCI for Karapınar ESIZ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Crystal Silicon Making |  |  |  |  | Unit Amoun Total |  |
| Description | Unit | Amount | Materials | Unit |  |  |
| Panel No. | - | 3572 | Water, cooling | m3 | 2.33 | 11861 |
| 1 panel | m2 | 1.63 | water, river | m3 | 2.05 | 10435.6 |
| Panel Total | m2 | 5822.36 | Electricity | kWh | 85.6 | 435751 |
| Solar Cell | m 2 | 5426.44 | Natural gas | MJ | 68.2 | 347176 |
| Silicon wafers | m2 | 5752.03 | Tap water | kg | 94.1 | 479021 |
| Crystal Silicon | kg | 5090.55 | Silicon Production Mix | kg | 1.07 | 5446.89 |
|  |  |  | Argon | kg | 5.79 | 29474.3 |
|  |  |  | Hydrogen Flouride | kg | 0.05 | 254.528 |
|  |  |  | Nitric Acid | kg | 0.094 | 478.512 |
|  |  |  | Acetic Acid | kg | 0.1 | 509.055 |
|  |  |  | Acetone | kg | 0.049 | 249.437 |
|  |  |  | Sodium Hydroxide | kg | 0.041 | 208.713 |
|  |  |  | Ceramic Ties | kg | 0.336 | 1710.42 |
|  |  |  | Lime | kg | 0.191 | 972.295 |
|  |  |  | Flouride | kg | 0.00237 | 12.0646 |
|  |  |  | Hydrocarbons | kg | 0.0228 | 116.065 |
|  |  |  | Hydroxide | kg | 0.00742 | 37.7719 |
|  |  |  | Acetic Acid | kg | 0.054 | 274.89 |
|  |  |  | BOD5 | kg | 0.13 | 661.772 |
|  |  |  | COD | kg | 0.13 | 661.772 |
|  |  |  | DOC | kg | 0.0405 | 206.167 |
|  |  |  | TOC | kg | 0.0405 | 206.167 |
|  |  |  | Nitrogen | kg | 0.0091 | 46.324 |

## (1) Forth Step - Execution of silicon wafers

For $1 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ of wafer acquisiton how much material is used and related emissions are calculated and presented in Table 25.

Table 25 Preffered data used in this study for the execution of wafers

| Description | Unit | Quantity | General Comment |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Wafer | $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ | 1 |  |
| Electricity | kWh | 8 | $[77]$ |
| Natural gas | MJ | 4 | $[93]$, for removing adhesives after sawing |
| Tap water | kg | $6 \mathrm{E}-3$ | $[93]$ |
| Water | kg | 6.5 | $[93]$, for wafer cleaning |

Table 25(continued)

| Description | Unit | Quantity | General Comment |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| CZ single cryst. silicon | kg | 0.89 | [77]; calculation with [102], data |
| Silicon carbide |  | 2.14 | [93], SiC use for sawing |
| NaOH |  | $1.50 \mathrm{E}-2$ | [93], for wafer cleaning |
| HCl |  | 2.70 E-3 |  |
| Acetic acid |  | 0.04 |  |
| Tryethylene glycol |  | 2.6 | [93], for sawing slurry |
| Dipropylene Glycol <br> Monomethyl Ether |  | 0.3 | [93], for wafer cleaning |
| Alkylbenzene sulfonate |  | 0.24 | [93], for wafer cleaning |
| Acrylic binder |  | $0.20 \mathrm{E}-2$ | [93], for temporarily attachment of bricks to wire sawing equipment |
| Glass wool mat |  | 0.01 |  |
| Paper |  | 0.19 | [83] |
| Ploystyrene |  | 0.20 | [77] |
| Packaging Film |  | 0.10 |  |
| Brass |  | 7.45 E-3 | [93], wire saws, high resistance brasscoated steel with carbon content in the range $0,7 \%-0,9 \%, 5 \mathrm{~g} / \mathrm{kg}$ brass |
| Steel |  | 1.48 |  |
| Wire drawing |  | 1.49 | [93], wire saws |
| Disposal |  | 0.11 | [93], estimate for unused parts of crystal |
| AOX |  | 5.01 E-4 | [95], formed by nitric acid use |
| Cadmium |  | $6.05 \mathrm{E}-6$ | [96] |
| Chromium |  | $3.03 \mathrm{E}-5$ |  |
| COD |  | 0.03 | [95], formed by nitric acid use |
| Copper |  | $6.05 \mathrm{E}-5$ | [96] |
| Lead |  | $3.03 \mathrm{E}-5$ |  |
| Mercury |  | $6.05 \mathrm{E}-6$ |  |
| Nickel |  | $6.05 \mathrm{E}-5$ |  |
| Nitrogen |  | $9.94 \mathrm{E}-3$ | [95], 50\% of total emissions |
| Phospate |  | 5 E-4 | [95] |
| $\mathrm{BOD}_{5}$ |  | 0.03 | [77] |
| DOC |  | 0.01 |  |
| TOC |  | 0.01 |  |

Total emissions made and materials used for the acquisition of necessary amount of wafer are calculated as follows in Table 26:

Table 26 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the execution of silicon wafers

| PV LCI for Karapinar ESIZ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Execution of Silicon Wafers |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Description | Unit | Amount | Materials | Unit | Unit Amoun Total |  |
| Panel No. | - | 3572 | Electricity | kWh | 8 | 46016.2 |
| 1 panel | m2 | 1.63 | natural gas | MJ | 4 | 23008.1 |
| Panel Total | m2 | 5822.36 | Tap water | kg | 0.006 | 34.5122 |
| Solar Cell | m2 | 5426.44 | Water | kg | 6.5 | 37388.2 |
| Silicon wafers | m2 | 5752.03 | CZ single cryst. Silicon | kg | 0.885 | 5090.55 |
|  |  |  | Silicon Carbide | kg | 2.14 | 12309.3 |
|  |  |  | NaOH |  | 0.015 | 86.2805 |
|  |  |  | HCl |  | 0.0027 | 15.5305 |
|  |  |  | Acetic Acid |  | 0.039 | 224.329 |
|  |  |  | Tryethylene glycol |  | 2.6 | 14955.3 |
|  |  |  | dipropylene Glycol Monomethyl Ether |  | 0.3 | 1725.61 |
|  |  |  | Alkylbenzene sulfonate |  | 0.24 | 1380.49 |
|  |  |  | Acrylic binder |  | 0.002 | 11.5041 |
|  |  |  | Glass wool mat |  | 0.01 | 57.5203 |
|  |  |  | paper |  | 0.19 | 1092.89 |
|  |  |  | polystyrene |  | 0.2 | 1150.41 |
|  |  |  | packaging film |  | 0.1 | 575.203 |
|  |  |  | Brass |  | 0.00745 | 42.8526 |
|  |  |  | Steel |  | 1.48 | 8513 |
|  |  |  | Wire drawing |  | 1.49 | 8570.52 |
|  |  |  | Disposal |  | 0.11 | 632.723 |
|  |  |  | AOX |  | 0.000501 | 2.88177 |
|  |  |  | Cadmium |  | 0.00000605 | 0.0348 |
|  |  |  | Chromium |  | 0.0000303 | 0.17429 |
|  |  |  | COD |  | 0.0296 | 170.26 |
|  |  |  | Copper |  | 0.0000605 | 0.348 |
|  |  |  | Lead |  | 0.0000303 | 0.17429 |
|  |  |  | Mercury |  | 0.00000605 | 0.0348 |
|  |  |  | Nickel |  | 0.0000605 | 0.348 |
|  |  |  | Nitrogen |  | 0.00994 | 57.1752 |
|  |  |  | Phospate |  | 0.0005 | 2.87602 |
|  |  |  | BOD5 |  | 0.0296 | 170.26 |
|  |  |  | DOC |  | 0.011 | 63.2723 |
|  |  |  | TOC |  | 0.011 | 63.2723 |

## (1) Fifth Step-PV Cell Production

The inputs and by products of PV Cell production process are computed then. The amounts in Table 27 are identified for $1 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ single Si PV Cell production.

Table 27 Solar cell production

| Description | Unit | Quantity | General Comments |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Single Si PV Cell (Output) | $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ | 1 |  |
| Water | $\mathrm{m}^{3}$ | $9.99 \mathrm{E}-1$ | $[93]$ |

Table 27 (continued)

| Description | Unit | Quantity | General Comments |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Electricity | kWh | 0.30 | [93] |
| Natural Gas | MJ | 4.77 |  |
| Light Fuel Oil | MJ | 1.16 |  |
| Single-si wafer | $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ | 1.06 | [93] 6\% losses |
| Metallization paste, front size | kg | 7.40 E-3 | [93], for electric contacts |
| Metallization paste, back side |  | 4.90 E-3 |  |
| Metallization paste, back side, aluminum |  | 7.19 E-2 |  |
| Ammonia |  | 6.74 E-3 | [93], for re-oxidation |
| Phosphoric acid |  | 7.67 E-3 | [77], [93] |
| Phosphoryl Chloride |  | $1.59 \mathrm{E}-3$ |  |
| Titanium dioxide |  | 1.42 E-6 |  |
| Ethanol from ethylene |  | 6.41 E-4 | [93], for cleaning; [77] |
| Isopropanol |  | $7.89 \mathrm{E}-2$ |  |
| Solvents |  | $1.43 \mathrm{E}-3$ |  |
| Silicone product |  | 1.21 E-3 | [93], silane $\left(\mathrm{SiH}_{4}\right)$ for silicon nitride deposition; [77] |
| Sodium silicate |  | 7.48 E-2 | [77], [93] |
| Calcium chloride |  | 2.16 E-2 | [93] |
| Acetic acid |  | 2.83 E-3 | [93], for cleaning |
| Hydrochloric acid |  | 4.56 E-2 | [93], for surface etching |
| Hydrogen Flouride |  | $3.77 \mathrm{E}-2$ | [93], for etching phosporous glasses |
| Nitric Acid |  | $2.57 \mathrm{E}-2$ | [93] |
| Sodium Hydroxide |  | 0.16 | [93], for etching and cleaning |

Table 27 (continued)

| Description | Unit | Quantity | General Comments |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Argon | kg | $2.57 \mathrm{E}-2$ | [93] |
| Oxygen |  | 0.10 |  |
| Nitrogen |  | 1.85 |  |
| Tetrafluoroethylene |  | 3.16 E-3 |  |
| Polystyrene |  | 4.07 E-4 |  |
| Water |  | 137 |  |
| Disposal |  | 0.28 |  |
| Aluminium |  | 7.73 E-4 |  |
| Ethane |  | $1.19 \mathrm{E}-4$ | [93], calculated as $50 \%$ of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$-eq for FC-gases |
| Hydrogen Chloride |  | 2.66 E-4 |  |
| Hydrogen Flouride |  | 4.85 E-6 |  |
| Lead |  | 7.73 E-4 |  |
| NMVOC |  | 0.19 |  |
| Nitrogen Oxides |  | $5 \mathrm{E}-5$ | [83],due to nitric acid use |
| Methane |  | 2.84 E-4 | [93], calculated as $50 \%$ of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$-eq for FC-gases |
| Particulates |  | 2.66 E-3 |  |
| Silicon |  | 7.27 E-5 |  |
| Silver |  | 7.73 E-4 | [93] |
| Sodium |  | 4.85 E-5 |  |
| Tin |  | 7.73 E-4 |  |

The values in Table 27 are multiplied with total required area of solar cell and cumulative amounts are designated as shown in Table 28.

Table 28 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the solar cell production process

| PV LCI for Karapınar ESIZ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Solar Cell Production |  |  |  |  | Unit Amount Total |  |
| Description | Unit | Amount | Materials | Unit |  |  |
| Panel No. | - | 3572 | Electricity | kWh | 0.302 | 1638.78 |
| 1 panel | m2 | 1.63 | natural gas | MJ | 4.77 | 25884.1 |
| Panel Total | m2 | 5822.36 | Water | m3 | 0.999 | 5421.01 |
| Solar Cell | m2 | 5426.44 | Light Fuel Oil | MJ | 1.16 | 6294.67 |
|  |  |  | Single-si Wafer | m2 | 1.06 | 5752.03 |
|  |  |  | Metallization paste, front side | kg | 0.0074 | 40.1557 |
|  |  |  | Metallization paste, back side | kg | 0.0049 | 26.5896 |
|  |  |  | metallization paste, back side aluminium | kg | 0.0719 | 390.161 |
|  |  |  | Ammonia | kg | 0.00674 | 36.5742 |
|  |  |  | Phosporic Acid | kg | 0.00767 | 41.6208 |
|  |  |  | Phosphoryl Chloride | kg | 0.00159 | 8.62804 |
|  |  |  | Titanium Dioxide | kg | 0.00000142 | 0.00771 |
|  |  |  | Ethanol from ethylene | kg | 0.000641 | 3.47835 |
|  |  |  | Isopropanol | kg | 0.0789 | 428.146 |
|  |  |  | Solvents | kg | 0.00143 | 7.75981 |
|  |  |  | Silicone product | kg | 0.00121 | 6.56599 |
|  |  |  | Socium silicate | kg | 0.0748 | 405.898 |
|  |  |  | Calcium chloride | kg | 0.0216 | 117.211 |
|  |  |  | Acetic acid | kg | 0.00283 | 15.3568 |
|  |  |  | Hydrochloric acid | kg | 0.0456 | 247.446 |
|  |  |  | Hydrogen Flouride | kg | 0.0377 | 204.577 |
|  |  |  | Nitric Acid | kg | 0.0257 | 139.46 |
|  |  |  | Sodium Hydroxide | kg | 0.157 | 851.951 |
|  |  |  | Argon | kg | 0.0257 | 139.46 |
|  |  |  | Oxygen | kg | 0.102 | 553.497 |

## (1) Sixth Step - Solar Panels and Laminate Formation

The requirements of each $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ of single Si PV panel formation and emissions to produce them are calculated. The results are given in Table 29.

Table 29 Preffered data used in this study for solar panels and laminate formation

| Description | Unit | Quantity | General Comment |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Single Si PV panel (output) | $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ | 1 |  |
| Electricity | kWh | 4.71 | $[77]$ |
| Natural Gas | MJ | 5.41 |  |
| Tap water | kg | 21.30 | $[93]$ |
| Tempering |  | 10.10 |  |

Table 29 (continued)

| Description | Unit | Quantity | General Comment |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wire drawing | kg | 0.11 | [93] |
| Single- Si PV cell | $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ | 0.93 |  |
| Aluminium alloy | kg | 2.63 |  |
| Nickel |  | $1.63 \mathrm{E}-4$ |  |
| Brazing solder |  | $8.76 \mathrm{E}-3$ |  |
| Solar glass |  | 10.10 |  |
| Copper |  | 0.11 |  |
| Glass fibre reinforced plastic |  | 0.19 |  |
| Ethylvinylacetate |  | 1 |  |
| Polyvinylacetate |  | 0.11 |  |
| Polyethylene terephthalate |  | 0.37 |  |
| Silicone product |  | 0.12 |  |
| Acetone |  | $1.30 \mathrm{E}-2$ |  |
| Methanol |  | $2.16 \mathrm{E}-3$ |  |
| Vinyl acetate |  | $1.64 \mathrm{E}-3$ |  |
| Lubricating oil |  | $1.61 \mathrm{E}-3$ |  |
| Corrugated board |  | 1.10 |  |
| 1-propanol |  | 8.14E-3 |  |
| Disposal, municipal solid waste |  | 0.03 |  |
| Disposal, polyvinylflouride |  | 0.11 |  |
| Disposal, plastics |  | 1.69 |  |
| Disposal, used mineral oil |  | $1.61 \mathrm{E}-3$ |  |
| Treatment wastewater class 2 | $\mathrm{m}^{3}$ | $2.13 \mathrm{E}-2$ |  |

Total panel area required for 1 MW is multiplied with the parameter values identified in Table 29 and given in Table 30.

Table 30 Excell sheet revealing the outputs of the production of solar panel and laminate formation process

| PV LCI for Karapınar ESIZ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Solar Panels and Laminate Formation |  |  |  |  | Unit Amount | Total |
| Description | Unit | Amount | Materials | Unit |  |  |
| Panel No. | - | 3572 | Electricity | kWh | 4.71 | 27423.3 |
| 1 panel | m2 | 1.63 | natural gas | MJ | 5.41 | 31499 |
| Panel Total | m2 | 5822.36 | tap water | kg | 21.3 | 124016 |
|  |  |  | tempering | kg | 10.1 | 58805.8 |
|  |  |  | wire drawing | kg | 0.113 | 657.927 |
|  |  |  | Single Si PV Cell | m2 | 0.932 | 5426.44 |
|  |  |  | Aluminium Alloy | kg | 2.63 | 15312.8 |
|  |  |  | Nickel | kg | 0.000163 | 0.94904 |
|  |  |  | Brazing Solder | kg | 0.00876 | 51.0039 |
|  |  |  | Solar Glass | kg | 10.1 | 58805.8 |
|  |  |  | Copper | kg | 0.113 | 657.927 |
|  |  |  | Glass Fibre reinforced Plastic | kg | 0.188 | 1094.6 |
|  |  |  | ethylvinylacetate | kg | 1 | 5822.36 |
|  |  |  | polyvinylacetate | kg | 0.11 | 640.46 |
|  |  |  | polyethylene terephthalate | kg | 0.373 | 2171.74 |
|  |  |  | Silicon Product | kg | 0.122 | 710.328 |
|  |  |  | Acetone | kg | 0.013 | 75.6907 |
|  |  |  | Methanol | kg | 0.00216 | 12.5763 |
|  |  |  | Vinyl Acetate | kg | 0.00164 | 9.54867 |
|  |  |  | Lubricating Oil | kg | 0.00161 | 9.374 |
|  |  |  | Corrugated Board | kg | 1.1 | 6404.6 |
|  |  |  | 1-propanol | kg | 0.00814 | 47.394 |
|  |  |  | Disposal, municipal waste | kg | 0.03 | 174.671 |
|  |  |  | Disposal, polyvinylfouride | kg | 0.11 | 640.46 |
|  |  |  | Disposal, plastics | kg | 1.69 | 9839.79 |
|  |  |  | Disposal, used mineral oil | kg | 0.00161 | 9.374 |
|  |  |  | Treatment ww class 2 | m3 | 0.0213 | 124.016 |

### 2.1.6.1. Outputs of LCA

Necessary inputs for the manufacturing of 1 MW PV PP are determined and gathered in Table 31.

Table 31 Quantities acquired after computation of LCI

| Description | Unit | Quantity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Panel Numbers | - | 3,572 |
| Panel Area | $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ | 5,822 |
| PV Cell Area |  | 5,426 |
| Wafer |  | 5,752 |
| CZ Single crystalline Silicon | kg | 5,091 |
| Silicon Production Mix |  | 5,447 |
| Mg-Silicon |  | 5,632 |
| $\mathrm{SiO}_{2}$ |  | 15,207 |

All the values calculated in LCI for each step of LCA are emerged and total material use and emission made is found out. The result is presented in Table 32.
Table 32 Materials to be used, emissions to be made for 1 MW PV PP

| Description | Unit | Quantity | Description | Unit | Quantity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Electricity | kWh | 548,104 | Polyvinylacetate | kg | 640 |
| Natural Gas | MJ | 427,567 | Polyethylene Terephthalate |  | 2172 |
| Light Fuel Oil | MJ | 6,295 | Silicon Product |  | 710 |
| Water | kg | 719,350 | Acetone |  | 325 |
| Tempering |  | 58,806 | Methanol |  | 13 |
| Wire Drawing |  | 658 | Vinyl Acetate |  | 10 |
| Aluminium Alloy |  | 15,313 | Lubricating Oil |  | 9 |
| Nickel |  | 1 | Corrugated Board |  | 6,405 |
| Brazing Solder |  | 51 | 1-propanol |  | 47 |
| Solar Glass |  | 58,806 | Disposal, municipal waste |  | 175 |
| Copper |  | 658 | Disposal, polyvinylflouride |  | 640 |
| Glass Fibre reinforced Plastic |  | 1095 | Disposal, plastics |  | 9,840 |
| Ethylvinylacetate |  | 5,822 | Disposal, used mineral oil |  | 9 |
| Charcoal |  | 957 | Calcium chloride |  | 117 |

Table 32 (continued)

| Description | Unit | Quantity | Description | Unit | Quantity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Coke | kg | 2,180 | Iron | kg | 5E-02 |
| Metallization paste, front side and back side |  | 67 | Acetic acid |  | 1023 |
| Metallization paste, back side aluminium |  | 390 | Hydrochloric acid |  | 247 |
| Ammonia |  | 37 | Hydrogen Flouride |  | 459 |
| Phosporic Acid |  | 42 | Nitric Acid |  | 617 |
| Phosphoryl Chloride |  | 9 | Sodium Hydroxide |  | 1060 |
| Titanium Dioxide |  | 8E-3 | Argon |  | 29,613 |
| Ethanol from ethylene |  | 3 | Oxygen |  | 554 |
| Isopropanol |  | 428 | Silicon Carbide |  | 12,309 |
| Solvents |  | 8 | NaOH |  | 1,606 |
| Silicone product |  | 7 | HCl |  | 9,358 |
| Socium silicate |  | 406 | Polyethylene |  | 8E-01 |
| Tryethylene glycol |  | 14,955 | AOX |  | 3 |
| dipropylene Glycol Monomethyl Ether |  | 1,726 | Fluorine |  | 2E-4 |

Table 32 (continued)

| Description | Unit | Quantity | Description | Unit | Quantity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alkylbenzene sulfonate | kg | 1,380 | Hydrogen Sulfide | kg | 3 |
| Acrylic binder |  | 12 | COD |  | 843 |
| Glass wool mat |  | 58 | Cyanide |  | 4E-02 |
| Paper |  | 1,093 | Lead |  | 2E-01 |
| Polystyrene |  | 1,150 | Mercury |  | 3E-02 |
| Packaging film |  | 575 | Nickel |  | 3E-01 |
| Brass |  | 43 | Nitrogen |  | 58 |
| Steel |  | 8,513 | Phospate |  | 3 |
| Wire drawing |  | 8,571 | $\mathrm{BOD}_{5}$ |  | 803 |
| Disposal |  | 633 | DOC |  | 273 |
| Graphite |  | 8E-01 | TOC |  | 273 |
| Wood scraps |  | $8 \mathrm{E}+06$ | $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ |  | 22,529 |
| Ceramic Ties |  | 1,710 | CO |  | 11 |


| Description | Unit | Quantity | Description | Unit | Quantity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lime | kg | 972 | Arsenic | kg | 5E-5 |
| Flouride |  | 12 | Aluminium |  | 8E-03 |
| Hydrocarbons |  | 116 | Antimony |  | 4E-02 |
| Hydroxide |  | 38 | Boron |  | 2E-3 |
| Nitrogen |  | 46 | Cadmium |  | 2E-6 |
| Hl |  | 218 | Calcium |  | 4E-3 |
| Chloride |  | 187 | Chromium |  | 4E-5 |
| Sodium |  | 28 | Chlorine |  | 4E-4 |
| Zinc |  | 9E-2 |  |  |  |

### 2.1.6.2. LCI of BoS

LCI of BoS consists of energy use during the erection of PV modules, material use for mounting and material use and energy consumption for the manufacturing of inverters.

Table 33 reveals an energy use for the erection of a 1 MWe ground mount PV plant [77].

Table 33 (Energy use for mounting) Diesel use for the erection of a 1 MWe plant mounted on open ground

|  | Diesel, 1 |
| :--- | :--- |
| PV with piled foundation: Total | $\mathbf{3 7 5}$ |
| Thereof for piling profiles | 275 |
| Thereof for Wheel loader | 100 |
| PV with concrete foundation: Total | $\mathbf{1 4 7 2}$ |

Material inputs and waste emissions for mounting in terms of $1 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$ is listed in Table 34 and for 1 MW PV PP are given in listed in Table 35.

Table 34 Unit process raw data of different mounting systems and correction factor used in this study

| Description | Unit | Quantity | General Comment |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Open ground construction, on ground | $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ | 1 |  |
| Aluminium | kg | 3.98 | [77], [93] |
| Corrugated board, mixed fibre, single wall |  | $8.64 \mathrm{E}-2$ | [97] |
| Polyethylene |  | $9.09 \mathrm{E}-4$ | [77], recycled PE |
| Polystrene |  | $4.55 \mathrm{E}-3$ | [97] |
| Chromium steel |  | 0.25 | [77] |
| Reinforcing steel |  | 7.21 |  |
| Concrete | $\mathrm{m}^{3}$ | 5.74 E-4 | [77], fence foundation |
| Section bar rolling, steel | kg | 6.15 | [77], [98] |

Table 34 (continued)

| Description | Unit | Quantity | General Comment |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Wire drawing, steel | kg | 1.06 | [77] |
| Zinc coating, pieces |  | 0.25 | [77], [98] |
| Disposal, packaging cardboard |  | 8.64E-2 | [77] |
| Disposal, building |  | $9.09 \mathrm{E}-4$ | [77], disposal of plastics parts at end of life |
| Total weight, materials |  | 11.50 |  |
| Total weight structure |  | 11.40 |  |
| Panel area | $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ | 1 |  |

Table 35 Excell sheet revealing the material uses of mounting systems

| PV BoS LCI |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Mounting Systems |  |  |  | Unit Amouni Total |  |
|  |  | Materials | Unit |  |  |
| Area (m2) | 5822,36 | Aluminium | kg | 3,98 | 23173 |
|  |  | Corrugated Board | kg | 0,0864 | 503,052 |
|  |  | Polyethylene | kg | 0,000909 | 5,29253 |
|  |  | Polystrene | kg | 0,00455 | 26,4917 |
|  |  | Chromium Steel | kg | 0,247 | 1438,12 |
|  |  | Reinforcing Steel | kg | 7,21 | 41979,2 |
|  |  | Concrete | m3 | 0,000574 | 3,34203 |
|  |  | Section bar rolling, steel |  | 6,15 | 35807,5 |
|  |  | Wire drawing, steel |  | 1,06 | 6171,7 |
|  |  | Zinc coating | kg | 0,25 | 1455,59 |
|  |  | Disposal, packaging cardboard |  | 0,0864 | 503,052 |
|  |  | Disposal, building |  | 0,000904 | 5,26341 |

## (1) Inverters

The material use, energy consumption and waste emision during the manufacturing of inverters which are another major equipment besides PV modules are calculated as listed in Table 36 for each inverter and total use, consumption and emission are listed in Table 37.

Table 36 Preffered data for a unit process raw data of "Inverter, 500 kW , at plant"

| Description | Unit | Quantity | General Comments |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Electricity | kWh | 4580 | [97] |
| Aluminium | kg | 131 | [98], recycled after use, [77] |
| Copper |  | 335 |  |
| Steel |  | 1440 |  |
| Polyethylene |  | 22 | [77], [98] |
| Alkyd paint |  | 22 |  |
| Lubricating oil |  | 881 |  |
| Glass fibre reinforced plastic |  | 115 |  |
| Printed wiring board | $\mathrm{m}^{2}$ | 2.25 E-1 |  |
| Connector | kg | 47.40 |  |
| Inductor |  | 0.35 |  |
| Integrated circuit |  | 2.8 E-2 |  |
| Transistor |  | $3.8 \mathrm{E}-2$ |  |
| Diode |  | $4.7 \mathrm{E}-2$ |  |
| Capacitor |  | 0.6 |  |
| Resistor |  | 0.5 E-2 |  |
| Sheet rolling, steel |  | 144 |  |
| Injection moulding |  | 71 |  |
| Wire drawing, copper |  | 335 |  |
| Section bar extrusion, alum. |  | 131 | [77] |
| Corrugated board |  | 13.6 |  |
| Polystyrene foam slab |  | 1.60 | [97] |
| Fleece |  | 0.3 |  |

Table 36 (continued)

| Description | Unit | Quantity | General Comments |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Disposal | kg | 3.9 | Sum of polystrene, polyethylene, <br> electronics, mineral oil, treatment of <br> printed wiring boards, [77] |

Table 37 Excell sheet revealing the material uses of inverter production


### 2.1.7. PV LCOE

## (1) The Basic Definition of LCOE

The economic feasibility of an electricity generation project can be evaluated by various methods, but LCOE is the most frequently used when comparing electricity generation technologies or considering grid parities for emerging technologies [99-101].

LCOE is basically the constant unit cost (per kWh or MWh) of a payment stream that has the same present value as the total cost of building and operating a generating plant over its life [99].

## (1) LCOE Formula For PV Cost

The basic LCOE formula reckoning the energy cost of a system is the following:

$$
L C O E=C+L+\sum_{n=1}^{N} \frac{(O P E X+I) \times C}{(1+r)^{n}} / \sum_{n=1}^{N} \frac{\text { Total Electricity } \times(1-d)^{n}}{(1+r)^{n}}
$$

Where:
$C$ is a cost of the system; $L$ is a land cost; $O P E X$ is operation and maintenance cost; $I$ is insurance cost; $r$ is discount rate; $n$ is determined year; $N$ is lifetime of the system; $d$ is annual degredation rate [103].

### 2.1.7.1. Factors to compute LCOE of 1 MW PV in Karapinar ESIZ

## 1. Initial Investment

Initial investment constitutes the cost of the system, $C$, and the cost of the required land, $L$.
a. Cost of a PV System, C

Cost of a PV system constitutes from the module costs and BoS costs.

## i. Module Cost

For the computation of total module cost, module price proposal is taken from and checked with the companies which are currently operating in Turkey on PV investments. Pursuant to the proposal taken module price is calculated from 0.59 $€ / \mathrm{Wp}$ unit price. Having 3572 modules each have 280 Wp , total amount of module price is found as $796,627 \$(0.59 € / \mathrm{Wp} \times 3572 \times 280 \times 1.35 \$ / €)$ [102].

Under favour of investment incentive certificate, solar energy projects are exempt from customs duty and value added tax [104].

With the intention of avoidance from duplication, the costs reasoned by mounting systems, erection of PV modules and installation of PV modules are considered in commission part separately.

## ii. Balance of System (BoS) Costs

BoS components include all non-module costs of a solar PV installation, including mainly wiring, inverter and land [103].

Inverter cost proposal is also taken from Turkish Companies, as mentioned in module price part. Accordingly, the unit cost of 125 kW inverter is $33,750 \$$ $(25,000 € \times 1.35 \$ / €)$ [102]. The system will need eight 125 kW - inverters to be changed every 10 years [103]. Hereupon, on the brink of 8 in the launching, 8 in $10^{\text {th }}$ year and 8 in $20^{\text {th }}$ year afterwards, there will totally be 24 inverters needed. As technology matures, the inverter price is not supposed to increase, rather supposed to be decreased. This study assumes the decrease in the inverter price will compensate the inflate rate. Therefore, the inverter price is assumed to stay as it is. By this way, the NPV value computed for the inverters is $537,517 \$$.

Some part of remaining part of BoS cost excluding inverters and land is negligible because wiring is made by the Ministry of Science, Industry and Technology as an advantage of ESIZ. Therefore, the cost of the wiring and the environmental effects in producing its primary products were assumed to be irrevelant and negligible, respectively.

## b. Land Cost, L

According to the advantages Karapınar ESIZ serves for, the infrastructure of the field is prepared by the Ministry of Science, Industry and Technology of the Republic of Turkey. The investor is only responsible for the payment of current
value of the loan of the land determined by the Ministry of Finance of the Republic of Turkey [105].

The appropriate adequate pay amount for the determined site is $15 \mathrm{TL} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ yearly according to the verbal information gathered from the officers of the Ministry of Finance of the Republic of Turkey which is solely responsible authority to adjust adequate pay amount. Although this value is quite outsized, this study takes this declared value, hence, the adequate pay amount is taken as $15 \mathrm{TL} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ annually. The Exchange Rate designated by the Central Bank of the Republic of Turkey 1 \$ corresponds 2 TL in 04/10/2013.

Taking into account 1 TL corresponds $0.5 \$$, the lifetime of the system is 30 years, discount rate is $5 \%$ and total necessary area is $10,098 \mathrm{~m}^{2}$, the NPV of the total landcost is $1,239,968 \$$.

## 2. Annual Costs

## a. Operation and Maintanance Costs, OPEX

Operation and maintanance costs of PV PP are comperatively low owing to its not consuming fuel which is a major item for OPEX. Moreover, because of not having tracking part by the system taken into account for this study, OPEX only consists of regular cleaning, monitoring of performance and inverter replacement approximately every 10 years [106-108].

This study, based on the average of reported values, considers annual operation and maintenance cost as $1.5 \%$ of the total cost of the system, C [42], [109113]. Consequently, the OPEX of the system is reckoned as $20,012 \$$.

## b. Insurance Costs

Owing to the relatively high technological risks associated with PV system, in contrast with conventional ones, an insurance policy should be adopted. The annual insurance rate for PV systems is foreseen as $0.25 \%$ [107] of the capital cost of the system, C. So the insurance cost of the system is $3,336 \$$.

## 3. Electricity Production

Electricity production values of the system is referenced to the part where electricity production is calculated for this study. The values gathered from electricity production part are exposed to the division of discount rate in order to identify net present value of the electricity production which is compelled by LCOE method. The values computed is $23,011 \mathrm{MWh}$.

## 4. Financial Factors

## a. Discount Rate

Taking into account the time value of money as well as the risk of the investment, discount rate is one of the most important assumptions on the input parameters to the LCOE.

According to the information taken from the Central Bank of the Republic, the interest rate of Turkey is about $5 \%$ [114]. Similar studies also use the same discount rate [115].

## b. Lifetime of the System

PV modules, the key component of PV systems, are warranted for a duration in the range $25-30$ years by most producers [101], [111], [116-118]. The practical lifetime of the silicon-made PV modules is expected to be at least 30 years [119120]. In parallel with the mentioned information, the lifetime assumption for this study is 30 years.

## 5. Additional Expenditures and Benefits

## a. Carbon Trading

PV systems are included in the carbon trading mechanism. Hence, each tones of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission reduction is awarded with certificates which is saleable in appropriate markets. The carbon emission price is taken as $2.4 €$ /tones of $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ that is equal to the actual average price ( $1.8-3 €$ ) in Turkish voluntary carbon market [121].

The $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission reduction potential, $0.6031 \mathrm{tCO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}$, of the studied PV system is computed in $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ reduction comparison part of this study. The electricity production amount of the studied PV system is also reckoned in the electricity production part of the study. So, the amount the system will gain from the carbon trading is calculated as $87,733 \$\left(0.6031 \mathrm{tCO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh} \times 44,898.25 \mathrm{MWh} \times 1.35 \$ / € \times 2.4 €\right)$.

## b. Commissioning

As seen details in the next subtitle, labour cost of commission of 1 MW PV PP is $4,500 \$$ ( 2 workers $\times 150$ days $\times 15 \$ /$ day).
c. Decommissioning

Since decommissioning will be applied at $31^{\text {st }}$ year of the project, the NPV of the value is taken. This amount is 992\$.
d. Ground Mounting

Another spending item for commissioning is PV module erection materials. According to the calculations made in PV mounting part of this study, the cost of aluminium and steel to be used for mounting are $41,755 \$$ and $8,383 \$$, respectively.

### 2.1.7.2. Total Cost and LCOE

Designated total cost and LCOE are compiled in Table 38.

Table 38 Monetary values of the system design

| Description | Unit | Quantity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Module Price | \$ | 796,627 |
| NPV of Inverter Price |  | 537,517 |
| L |  | 1,239,968 |
| C |  | 1,334,144 |
| OPEX |  | 20,012 |
| I |  | 3,336 |
| Carbon Trade Gain |  | 87,733 |
| Commissioning+Decommissioning |  | 5,492 |
| Ground Mounting |  | 50,139 |
| NPV of the Total Cost |  | 2,565,357 |
| NPV of the Total Cost (excluding land) |  | 1,325,389 |
| NPV of the Total Electricity Production | MWh | 23,011 |
| LCOE (including Land cost) | \$/MWh | 111.49 |
| LCOE (excluding Land cost) |  | 57.60 |

Table 39 Excell sheet revealing monetary calculations of 1 MW PV PP in Karapinar ESIZ

|  | LCOE OF PV（1 MW） |
| :---: | :---: |
| Total（\＄） | 796.627 | | Prod．（NPV）LCOE（\＄MWh） |  |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1426581,81 |  |
| 11851006 |  | 1426581,81

138567,823 1293796，485 1232113,197
1173370,734
1117428,888
1064154,135
1013419,32
965103，3473
919090,896
875272,1434
833542，5019
793802,371
755956,8979
719915，7527
685592，9122
652906,4538
620531,7996
592134，338
563903,6283
537018,8516
537018,8516
511415,8385
487033,4798
463813,5788
云俞
400587，4937
合吉 345980，2545






| Total（\＄） |  | 796.627 | 537.517 | $1334144,2^{\prime \prime}$ | 1239968 | 20012,16 | 3335,36 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

PLX（\＄）（\＄）
20012，16 3335,36 $\qquad$ $\rightarrow$－ O，
0,0
0,0

0,05 | 0,05 |
| :--- |
| 0,5 | $\qquad$

$\qquad$ ${ }_{0}^{0,0,0}$ 0，






$\qquad$ ： 991，6176371

ttI＇tEE！000＇OLZ L29．96L
$\qquad$ 48819，46 $\qquad$ 42172，08
 ご 34695，08 33042,93
31469,46
29970,91 28543,72
27184,5 25890
2465,14肴器会 20285，49荡 17523，37 72128，57 68693,88
65422,74
6220737
 56514，62年
$\qquad$
65756，58
101760，16
 $-\sim$
$\qquad$ $-$0，05
$\square, \square$

$\qquad$
3
$\qquad$ － $\square$ $\square$
$\square$

$\qquad$ | 3 |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | 4 |  |
|  | 6 |  |
|  | 6 |  |
|  | 7 |  |
|  | 8 |  |



### 2.1.8. PV Commissioning and Decommissioning

PV system for 4800 MW installed power has commissioning and decommissioning periods which must be taken into account.

In this part of the study the time and cost for commissioning and decommissioning of PV system having cumulative 4800 MW installed power by addressing the calculation to be made for 1 MW one.

According to the calculations made previously, 1 MW PV PP needs 3572 PV modules having 280 Wp . Owing to direct correlation, total amount of modules needed for 4800 MW PV PP is designated as $17,145,600(3572 \times 4,800)$.

One more point to be taken into consideration is 4800 MW installed power PV PP's being constituted by 48001 MW PV PP's.

Here are the assumptions made for the computation:

- Each enterprise having 1 MW PV PP employs 2 workers.
- Each worker is capable of commission / decommission 12 panels in a day.
- These workers will be seasonal workers.
- Gender of these workers will be male.

Thus, each enterprise having 2 workers has an ability to commission / decommission 40 panels in a day.

Each enterprises has to pay 15 \$ / day salary for each worker. This value is stemming from the seasonal worker prices announced by TURKSTAT [122].

For 4800 enterprises 9600 workers to be appointed in commissioning / decommissioning processes are needed.

Moreover, the commissioning process will be applied in the beginning of the project. On the other hand, the decommissioning process is applied when the lifetime of the system ends.

Gathering all the information and assumptions, the commissioning and decommissioning requires 150 days $(3572 / 24)$ for each. The salary to be paid for the commissioning will be 21.60 million $\$(9600 \times 150 \times 15 \$)$. The NPV of the cost to be paid for the decommissioning is 4.76 million $\$\left([9600 \times 150 \times 15 \$] /(1+0.05)^{31}\right)$.

As a result, the first half of the first year of the investment is reserved for the commission. In addition, there will approximately be half year need at the end of the project to be allocated for decommissioning.

### 2.1.8.1. PV Ground Mounting

Required parameters needed to be known on the purpose of computing required ground mount materials are module length, width and thickness.

Inserting modules to attain arrays, module mid clamps are installed between modules in a row and require 1.27 cm of space between modules [123]. Considering 2-line, 1 MW PV system subsuming 101 PV arrays having 15 modules ( 3 in a column $\times 5$ in a row) each in a line. Hence, each array will need $5 \mathrm{~cm}(4 \times 1.27)$ and system will totally need extra 1.5 meters $((30-1) \times 5)$ to be allocated for module mid clamps. The extra 5 meters reserved for the required area between assemblies and modules compensates this mentioned amount.

The space between rows of modules is not critical, but it is common for rows of modules to be installed so that the modules are flush with each other [123]. Moreover, a scheme revealing typical ground mounting method is seen in Figure 15.


Figure 15 Scheme revealing typical ground mounting method

According to the literature data [77], for mounting systems $6.15 \mathrm{~kg} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ steel (zinc coated), $0.25 \mathrm{~kg} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ stainless steel, $3.98 \mathrm{~kg} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ aluminium is assumed to be used. From this point forth, as calculated in the PV LCI BoS Component part of the study, 1 MW PV PP needs $23,171.6 \mathrm{~kg}$ aluminium $(3.98 \times 5,822), 37,260.8 \mathrm{~kg}$ steel $((6.15+0.25) \times 5,822)$ are needed. Benefiting from London Metal Exchange, the actual prices of aluminium and steel are 1,802 \$/tonne and 225 \$/tonne respectively. Hence, the cost of aluminium and steel to be used for mounting are 41,755.23 \$ and 8,383.68 \$, respectively.

### 2.1.9. PV Scale Projection from 1 MW to 4800 MW

In order to project PV data from 1MW to 4800 MW both of which is classed as utility-scale size, the economies of scale is an issue to be paid an attention. Dealing with crystalline, fixed-tilt utility scale system which are appropriate properties of the system this study handles, the capacity-weighted average price of systems $>10 \mathrm{MW}$ was $\$ 3.1 / \mathrm{W}$ when price for systems $\leq 10 \mathrm{MW}$ was $\$ 3.5 / \mathrm{W}$ according to 2012 data [124].

Abiding by a different reference, the price for the size $>10 \mathrm{MW}$ ranges from $\$ 2,80-3,50 / \mathrm{W}$ and the one for the size $\leq 10 \mathrm{MW}$ is priced between $\$ 3.50-5.00 / \mathrm{W}$ [125].

Another reference concieves the price difference between 1 MW and 100 MW sizes as having 4,610 and 3,210 capital costs respectively [126].

Following figure, Figure 16, also reveals how the price changes with a system size increase [127].


Figure 16 Economy-of-scale benefits: residential and commercial rooftop, ground-mount utility scale PV [127]

While projecting 1 MW PV to 4800 MW PV, the assumption derived from the aforementioned information can be constituted as multiplication of system price of 1 MW with $3.1 / 3.5$ ratio as the most conservative conjecture.

Based upon 1 MW PV PP cost designed in this study which is $2,565,357 \$$ for total cost including landing and $1,366,454$ \$ excluding land cost. Projecting these values to 4800 MW with an aforementioned ratio, the results are attained as 10.91 Billion \$ $(2,565,357 \times 4800 \times 3.1 / 3.5)$ for the total cost including land cost and 5.63 Billion \$ $(1,325,389 \times 4800 \times 3.1 / 3.5)$ for the total cost excluding land cost.

Furthermore, electricity projection is directly projected by multiplying electricity production of 1 MW PV PP with 4800 . Then, the electricity amount to be produced by PV PPs having 4800 MW cumulative is $215,510 \mathrm{GWh}(44.898$ $\mathrm{GWh} \times 4800$ ) which equals to 215.51 TWh .

As done previously, so as to take electricity production into account its net present value should be taken. Consequently, it is better to multiply annual electricity productions year by year and sum them up. That is the way how the required electricity production value by LCOE is acquired. This reveals that NPV of cumulative electricity production of 4800 MW PV PP's are also 110.45 TWh $(4800 \times 23.011)$ which differs from the total electricity production amount.

LCOE of 4800 MW is determined as 98.74 \$/MWh (10,906,432,046 / $110,452,800)$ for the total cost. In addition, the LCOE for the cost excluding land cost is 51.02 \$/MWh. $(5,634,796,663 / 110,452,800)$.

The results for PV PPs having cumulative 4800 MW installed power is given in Table 40.

Table 40 Features of 4800 MW PV PPs

| Description | Quantity |
| :--- | :--- |
| Installed Power | 4800 MW |
| Project Duration | 31 years |
| Lifetime | 30 years |
| Total area needed | $48.47 \mathrm{~km}^{2}$ |
| Electricity Production | 215.51 TWh |
| NPV of Electricity Production | 110.45 TWh |
| Total cost (w land cost) | 10.91 Billion \$ |
| Total cost (w/o land cost) | 5.63 Billion \$ |
| LCOE (w land cost) | 98.74 \$/MWh |
| LCOE (w/o land cost) | 51.02 \$/MWh |

Moreover, LCI of 4800 MW PV PPs revealing the Material and energy use during LCA of system manufacturing is given in Table 70 in order to avoid from duplication.

### 2.2. Case Study 2 - 4800 MW NUKE PP to be established in Mersin Akkuyu

Together with having no currently established and operating NUKE PP, Turkey is about the investment of 2 NUKE PPs, one in the South of Turkey on which studied through this thesis and the other is in the North part of Turkey, namely Sinop Province. Akkuyu NUKE PP is the initial one entering an investment period owing to an Intergovernmental Aggreement signed in 12 May 2010 between Russian and Turkish governments.

This part of the study analyses NUKE PP to be established in Mersin Akkuyu. During monitoring and assessment process of NUKE PP, literature information gathered are used and results are derived from this knowledge. The weld pool for this part of the study is accumulated from sources like EIA of PP; declerations and statements by project contractor company, namely Rosatom (Росатом); statement made by government authorities such as the Minister, Undersecretary etc.; studies of internationally accepted instutitions and academic studies. The assumption at this point is a trust to mentioned information weld pool.

The followings are the devastating information gathered from information weld pool concerning NUKE PP in Akkuyu related to this study:
(1) Project has 4 years preperation and 30 years decomissioning stage [128].
(1) The installed power of the PP is 4800 MW ;
(1) The reactors have VVER 1200 (AER 2006) technology;
(1) The system have 4 reactors each having 1200 MW installed power;
(1) Total worth of the construction part of the Project is foreseen between 20-25 billion USD excluding VAT by the related Authorities recent declarations [29], 128-130].
(1) Yearly operating time is 7800 hours [131].
(1) Capacity factor is $90 \%$ [131-132].
(1) After all the reactors are taken into operation yearly electricity production will be $33.70 \mathrm{TWh}(4800 \times 0.90 \times 7800)$ [131].
(1) Construction periods of the units of PP covers the time between 2016-2024.
(1) First unit will start its operation 7 years after having all necessary permits and approvals for launching the construction. Consequently, the electiricity production will most probably start at the end of 2020. Remaining units will start operation every other year in a row [133].
(1) The designed lifetime for the units are 60 years [45].
(1) The management method of the Project is Built-Own-Operate [45].
(1) The Project site is located in the maritime province of Mersin. Detailed adress is Gulnar District, Buyukeceli Municipality.
(1) Nuclear fuel is uraniumdioxide which has been enriched via U-235 isotope with $5 \%$ enrichment.
(1) The weight of uranium for each fuel assemblies is 534 kg while the nuclear reactor has 163 fuel assemblies, 312 fuel rods and consequently 50,856 emerged fuel sticks [134].
(1) Total uranium dioxide included by them are $87,042 \mathrm{~kg}$. ( $534 \mathrm{~kg} \times 163$ fuel assembly)
(1) Taking 60 years life time an account total 10,080 used fuel assemblies or approximately 5,382 tonnes of used uranium dioxide are brought about.
(1) The flowrate of cooling water for each unit will be totally $220,000 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ hours. The cooling water will be provided from the Mediterrenean. Taking into account four units, the total $880,000 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ hours [131].
(1) The neccessary flowrate for the requirements of drinking and using waters are $450 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ days [135].
(1) Approximate mean flowrate of industrial water supply system is $342 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ days [131].
(1) Every power unit is constituted from a reactor and turbine building.
(1) 1,023 ha $\left(10,230,000 \mathrm{~m}^{2}\right)$ public domain is allocated for the Project site. Moreover 35 ha extra area is reserved for the living space and 125 ha for sea embankment. Hence, total 1,183 ha area is necessary for the Project [131].
(1) The total volume of excavation waste is foreseen as 12.6 million $\mathrm{m}^{3}, 4.8$ million $\mathrm{m}^{3}$ of this waste will be used as filling material; 3.3 million $\mathrm{m}^{3}$ of which is for sea embankment and 1.5 million $\mathrm{m}^{3}$ of which is for earth embankment. The remaning 7.8 million $\mathrm{m}^{3}$ will be stored on the fields allocated by the Ministry of Forestry and Water Works of the Republic of Turkey [131].
(1) In the statistics brought about by TURKSTAT, Mersin Province has 212 L/day per capita wastewater production [133]. Pursuant to this assumption, the part of employess working in the contruction field but not staying there will have totally $461 \mathrm{~m}^{3}$ of domestic wastewater production. ( 5,800 people $\times 0.212 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ capita days $\times 9 / 24$ hours) ( 9 hours amount comes from 63th Article of 4857 numbered Labor Law.)
(1) For 6,700 remaining employees who will not only be working but also staying in Wellness Center, total wastewater production is $1,420 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ days. ( 6700 people $\times 0.212 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ capita day). Consequently, total wastewater consumption of the mentioned NUKE PP is $1,881 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ days [131].
(1) The fresh water requirement of operation term of the abovementioned PP will be $507 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ hours. This amount will be provided from desalination method by using the Mediterranean [131].
(1) The tap water requirement which is $92 \mathrm{~m}^{3} /$ hours will be provided from Babadil wells [131].
(1) The daily domestic solid waste production per capita is 1.21 kg according to TURKSTAT statistics [137]. 5800 people will then have $2,631.25 \mathrm{~kg}$ daily domestic solid waste ( 5,800 people $\times 1.21 \mathrm{~kg} /$ capita daily $\times 9 / 24$ hours). Remaining 6,700 people will produce $8,107 \mathrm{~kg} /$ days ( 6,700 people $\times 1.21 \mathrm{~kg} /$ capita days). Then the total amount of domestic solid waste is $10,738.25 \mathrm{~kg} /$ day .
(1) For the construction 516 trees will be uprooted [131].
(1) In the construction period, more than 2 million $\mathrm{m}^{3}$ cement and 500 thousand tonnes of steel will be used [131].

### 2.2.1. NUKE Material Use

The material use and output emissions constituting LCI for 4800 MW NUKE PP are compiled in this part of the study. The major method used to form this LCI is supplied with literature informations and their transpositions.

Initially, benefitting from per kWh electiricity literature data [138] given in the Table 27, total approximate life cycle $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ (fossil); $\mathrm{CH}_{4}$ (fossil); $\mathrm{NO}_{\mathrm{x}}$; NMVOC; $\mathrm{SO}_{2}$; PM 2.5-10; PM 2.5; Carbon-14; Iodine-129; Radon-222 values are identified.

Table 41 Unit values of parameters for LCI key emissions of NUKE PP

| Parameter | Unit | Quantity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ (fossil) | kg/kWh | $5.91 \mathrm{E}-3$ |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{4}$ (fossil) |  | $1.02 \mathrm{E}-5$ |
| $\mathrm{NO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ |  | $3.05 \mathrm{E}-5$ |
| NMVOC |  | $7.35 \mathrm{E}-6$ |
| $\mathrm{SO}_{2}$ |  | $2.74 \mathrm{E}-5$ |
| PM 2.5-10 |  | $2.39 \mathrm{E}-6$ |
| PM 2.5 |  | $4.68 \mathrm{E}-6$ |
| Carbon-14 | kBq/kWh | 5.09E-2 |
| Iodine-129 |  | 5.29E-5 |
| Radon-222 |  | 776 |

Then, taking into consideration $33,696,000,000 \mathrm{kWh}$ annual electricity production potential, the values transposed to the study is as given in Table 42 .

Table 42 LCI emissions of 4800 MW NUKE PP

| Parameter | Unit | Quantity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ (fossil) | kg/year | 199,143,360 |
| $\mathrm{CH}_{4}$ (fossil) |  | 343,699 |
| $\mathrm{NO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ |  | 1,027,728 |
| NMVOC |  | 247,666 |
| $\mathrm{SO}_{2}$ |  | 923,270 |
| PM 2,5-10 |  | 80,533 |
| PM 2,5 |  | 157,697 |
| Carbon-14 | kBq/year | $1.72 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| Iodine-129 |  | 1,782,518 |
| Radon-222 |  | $2.62 \mathrm{E}+13$ |

Moreover, material use, water consumption, waste generation amounts derived from calculations and references stemming from literature are compiled in the following Table 43.

Table 43 Material use, water consumption, waste generation of LCI of 4800 MW NUKE PP established in Mersin Akkuyu (just for the construction period)

| Description | Unit | Quantity |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| Uranium fuel sticks | amount | 50,586 |
| Uranium dioxide | kg | $5,382,000$ |
| Cooling water use | $\mathrm{m}^{3} / \mathrm{hours}$ | 880,000 |
| Drinking and using water use |  |  |
|  |  | 342 |
| Industrial water use |  | $12,600,000$ |
| Excavation waste | $\mathrm{m}^{3}$ | 1,881 |
| Wastewater consumption | $\mathrm{m}^{3} / \mathrm{days}$ | 507 |
| Freshwater requirement | $\mathrm{m}^{3} / \mathrm{hours}$ | 92 |
| Tap water requirement | $\mathrm{m}^{3} / \mathrm{days}$ | $10,738.25$ |
| Domestic solid waste | $\mathrm{kg} / \mathrm{day}$ | 516 |
| Uprooted trees | unit | $2,000,000$ |
| Cement | $\mathrm{m}^{3}$ | $500,000,000$ |
| Steel | kg |  |

### 2.2.2. LCOE of 4800 MW NUKE PP in Mersin Akkuyu

The formula identified for the NUKE so as to compute LCOE is [139];


The components of the LCOE formula and the data used for this study are the followings:

## 1. Discount Rate

The discount rate is assumed as $5 \%$ as the same with PV.

## 2. Investment Cost

As the mean quantity of what is declared by the authorities as a cost, the investment cost of the Mersin Akkuyu NUKE PP is assumed as 22.5 billion \$ excluding VAT. According to current VAT rates designated by Revenue Administration, assuming VAT is taken as $1 \%$ of the exact investment cost is 22.5 billion \$ [140]. At a 5\% discount rate, the ratio of the investment cost is assumed as $60 \%$ of the total cost [139].

The investment cost including VAT is then 22.725 billion $\$$.

## 3. Operation and Maintanance (O\&M)

O\&M cost is assumed as $24 \%$ of the total cost [139]. Consequently, the O\&M is calculated as 5.478 billion $\$$.

## 4. Decommissioning

The decomission made after the operation life time of the systems end has a cost being $15 \%$ of the investment cost [139]. So the cost to be spent for decommissioning is 3.409 billion $\$$. The NPV of the mentioned cost is $101,616,824 \$$

## 5. Fuel Cycle Cost

The fuel cycle cost is assumed as $16 \%$ of the total cost [139]. Consequently, the designated fuel cycle cost is 3.652 billion $\$$.

## 6. Land Cost

As previously described the required land for the establishment of the project is 1,183 ha which is equal to $11.83 \mathrm{~km}^{2}$.

The appropriate adequate pay amount for the determined site is $0.83 \mathrm{TL} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ yearly according to the verbal information gathered from the officers of the Ministry
of Finance of the Republic of Turkey which is solely responsible authority to adjust adequate pay amount. This study takes thus declared value, hence, the adequate pay amount for this study is assumed as $0.83 \mathrm{TL} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ annually. The Exchange Rate designated by the Central Bank of the Republic of Turkey $1 \$$ corresponds 2 TL in 04/10/2013.

Taking into account 1 TL corresponds $0,5 \$$, the duration of the project is 101 years, discount rate is $5 \%$ and total necessary area is $1183 \mathrm{ha}\left(11,83 \mathrm{~km}^{2}\right)$, the NPV of the total landcost is $104,779,847 \$$.

## 7. Electricity Production

Taking into account 4 years preperation time and 7 years construction time the first unit launches its electricity production process in $12^{\text {th }}$ year of the project, then the other units will be taken into operation every other year in a row. Electricity production process will have been maintained during 60 years.

The NPV of the electiricty production is calculated by bearing in mind abovementioned information. The result is $347,363,212 \mathrm{MWh}$.

## Total Cost and LCOE

Designated total cost and LCOE are compiled in Table 44.

Table 44 Designated total cost and LCOE of NUKE

| Description | Unit | Quantity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Investment | \$ | 22.725 billion |
| Decomissioning (cost) |  | 3.409 billion |
| Decommissioning (NPV) |  | 101.617 million |
| O\&M |  | 5.478 billion |
| Fuel Cycle |  | 3.652 billion |
| L |  | 104.780 million |
| NPV of the Total Cost |  | 32.062 billion |
| NPV of the Total Electricity Production | MWh | 347,360,213 |
| LCOE | \$/MWh | 92.30 |

P.S. These calculations do not include opportunity costs and externality costs, i.e. damage costs for nuclear plants cost from radioactive wastes and associated risks.

### 2.3. Mutual Subjects

### 2.3.1. PV vs NUKE: $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ Emission Reduction Potentials

As being major actor for the formation of a green house effect which is the fundamental reason of climate change threat, $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ means more than a gas emitted by the technology and/or because of manufacturing of a technology. This situation paves the way for $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission comparison between technology options being necessity. Moreover, since solar energy is in the scope of carbon trading, the recknoning made in this part of the study provide an input for carbon trading cost calculations.

So as to examine and compare the effectiveness of a nuclear power plant and PV power plant in reducing green house gas emissions in Turkey, the national emission factor ${ }^{12}$ should be calculated in conformity with the international methodology. Since the level of greenhouse gas emissions other than $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$, such as $\mathrm{CH}_{4}$ and $\mathrm{N}_{2} \mathrm{O}$, is negligibly small, computations are focused on $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission reduction.

## 1. Methodology to Calculate an Emission Factor for Turkey

UNFCCC's latest methodological tool namely "Tool to Calculate the Emission Factor for an Electricity System" is a reference document to compute Turkey's emission factor for electricity generation [141]. With reference to the above mentioned tool, Operating Margin (OM) ${ }^{13}$ and Build Margin (BM) ${ }^{14}$ have to be determined and integrated so as to designate an emission factor. Consequently, the computation method includes the determination of OM and BM and their integration by relevant formula to be determined later on this study [141]. Incidentally, during the calculation process, the support was taken from EDAM's study [142] which has done the relevant work previously.

On the occasion of the Turkish transmission system's being interconnected, the estimation of OM and BM emission factors are based on the definition of the

[^8]Turkish electricity network as one single interconnected system and grid power plants serving the system.

## a. Operating Margin Emission Factor

There are four alternative methods available to calculate the OM emission factor: "Simple OM"; "Simple adjusted OM"; "Dispatch data analysis OM"; and "Average OM".

Because of not being able to have plant-specific data which belong to power plants connected to the grid, "Simple adjusted OM", "Dispatch data analysis OM" and "Average OM" calculation methods are eliminated. Hence, "Simple OM" method leaves in wake of that selection. This method, based on the total net electricity generation of all power plants serving the system, is applicable when low cost and/or must run resources constitute, as an average of the five most recent years, less than 50 percent of the total generation for the grid. The only major low operating cost and must run resource in Turkey is hydropower because the share of all other renewable resources is negligibly small. As seen in a Table 45, the share of low-cost / must run sources do not exceed $50 \%$ for the most recent 5 years [142].

Table 45 Share of hydroelectric production in Turkey, 2006 - 2010 [142]

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 6}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 7}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Turkey's Gross Electricity <br> Production (GWh) | 176,300 | 191,558 | 198,418 | 194,813 | 211,208 |
| Electricity Production from <br> Hydro (GWh) | 44,244 | 35,851 | 33,270 | 35,958 | 51,796 |
| Total Share of Hydro (\%) | 25 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 25 |

The way to calculate emission factor via simple OM method is based on the calculation of the generation weighted average $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions per unit net electricity generation ( $\mathrm{tCO} \mathrm{CO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}$ ) of all generating power plants serving the system, not including low-cost/must run power plants/units.

The formula given below is applied for computing $\mathrm{EF}_{\text {grid, }}$ omsimple, ${ }^{15}$ with respect to the aforementioned tool:

[^9]|  | $\sum_{i} F C_{i, y} \times N C V_{i, y} \times E F_{C O_{2}, i, y}$ |
| :---: | :---: |
|  | $E F_{\text {grid,OMsimple, }}=\frac{E G_{y}}{}$ |
| $\mathrm{EF}_{\text {gididamimpley }}$ | - Simple operating margin $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission factor in year y $\left(t \mathrm{CO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}\right)$ |
| $\mathrm{FC}_{\mathrm{is}}$ | - Amount of fossil fuel type i consumed in the project electricity system in year y (mass or volume unit) |
| $\mathrm{NCV}_{\text {i, }}$ | - Net calorific value (energy content) of fossil fuel type i in year y (GJ / mass or volume unit) |
| $\mathrm{EF}_{\text {COZ,iy }}$ | - $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission factor of fossil fuel type i in year y $\left(\mathrm{HCO}_{2} / \mathrm{GJ}\right)$ |
| EGy | - Net electricity generated and delivered to the grid by all power sources serving the system, not including low-cost / mustrun power plants / units, in year y (MWh) |
| i | - All fossil fuel types combusted in power sources in the project electricity system in year $y$ |
| y | - Either the three most recent years for which data is available at the time of submission of the CDM-PDD to the DOE for validation (ex ante option) or the applicable year during monitoring (ex post option), following the guidance on data vintage in step 2 |

Correspondance with EDAM study, emission factors specified by IPCC were used for the calculation of fuel-specific emissions ${ }^{16}$ [143].

Table 46 IPCC emission factors [143]

|  | kg CO2/GJ |  |  | Default Carbon Oxidation Factor |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | min | mid | max |  |
| Hard Coal | 92.8 | 96.1 | 100 | 1 |
| Lignite | 90.9 | 101 | 115 |  |
| Fuel Oil | 75.5 | 77.4 | 78.8 |  |
| Diesel Oil | 72.6 | 74.1 | 74.8 |  |
| Natural Gas | 54.3 | 56.1 | 58.3 |  |
| LPG | 61.6 | 63.1 | 65.6 |  |
| Naptha | 69.3 | 73.3 | 76.3 |  |

Then, the annual $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions from electricity production are given in Table 47 gathered from [142].

[^10]Table 47 Annual $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions from electricity production [142]

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\left.\begin{array}{l}\text { Annual } \mathbf{C O}_{2} \text { Emissions from } \\ \text { Electricity Production }(\mathbf{t C O} \\ \mathbf{2}\end{array}\right)$ | $104,062,368$ | $98,532,497$ | $99,128,859$ |

Net Electricity Production from Thermal Sources ${ }^{17}$ are also referred to [142] and given in Table 48.

Table 48 Net electricity production from thermal sources [142]

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Gross Electricity Production [GWh] <br> (a) | 198,418 | 194,813 | 211,208 |
| Net Electricity Production [GWh] (b) | 189,762 | 186,619 | 203,046 |
| Net/Gross (c-a/b) | 0.956 | 0.958 | 0.961 |
| Gross Electricty Production from <br> Thermal Sources [GWh] (d) | 163,919 | 156,583 | 155,370 |
| Net Electricity Production from <br> Thermal Sources [GWh] (c*d) | 156,768 | 149,998 | 149,366 |

Using the same relation for both overall electricity production and thermal production is an approximation based on a rough assumption. Yet, obviously, such an assumption results in a conservative estimation because the efficiency of thermal plants is typically much lower than other plants. The OM emission factors are calculated by dividing total emissions by net electricity production from thermal sources as shown in Table 49 [142].

Table 49 OM emission factor for 2008 - 2010 [142]

|  | $\mathbf{2 0 0 8}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 0 9}$ | $\mathbf{2 0 1 0}$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathbf{E F}_{\text {grid }}$, omsimple, y $\left[\mathbf{t C O}_{2} / \mathbf{M W h}\right]$ | 0.6638 | 0.6569 | 0.6637 |

[^11]As the generation-weighted average of the figures between 2008 and 2010, Turkey's OM emission factor is computed as $\mathbf{0 . 6 6 0 3} \mathbf{~ t C O} \mathbf{2} / \mathbf{M W h}$ [142].

## b. Build Margin Emission Factor

Another essential parameter is build margin (BM) which is based on the sample of the plants. There are two ways to compute BM as; the set of five power units that have been built most recently, or the set of power capacity additions in the electricity system that comprise $20 \%$ of the system generation (in MWh) and that have been built most recently.

Among these two options, the sample group that comprises the larger annual generation should be used. The data for recently built power plants is available in TEİAŞ's capacity projection reports documenting capacity, type of utility, fuel type and date of commissioning. According to the data:

- The total annual generation of the five plants that have been built most recently is $5,271 \mathrm{GWh}$. This represents approximately $2.7 \%$ of the overall electricity generation capacity in Turkey. Obviously, it is far below the 20 percent threshold proposed by the methodology.
- The most recent capacity additions that comprise the $20 \%$ of the total system generation corresponds to 42.1 TWh [142].

According to the methodology, BM Emission Factor $\mathrm{EF}_{\mathrm{BM}}$ is calculated as the generation-weighted average emission factor of a simple of power plants for a specific year, as follows:

$$
E F_{g r i, B M, y}=\frac{\sum_{i, m} E G_{m, y} \times E F_{E L, m, y}}{\sum_{m} E G_{m, y}}
$$

where:

| $\mathrm{EF}_{8}$ | Build margin $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission foctor in year y ( $t \mathrm{CO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}$ ); |
| :---: | :---: |
| EG | Net quantity of electricity generated and delivered to the grid by power unit $m$ in year $y$ (MWh) |
| EF | $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission factor of power unit m in year $\mathrm{y}\left(\mathrm{t} \mathrm{CO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}\right) \mathrm{m}$ |
|  | Power units included in the build margin |
| y | Most recent historical year for which power generation data is available |

As electricity production figures of some small facilities were not available, annual electricity productions of these plants have been calculated as

```
EG =m= Full Load Working Hours }\times\mathrm{ Installed Capacity
```

In the calculation of $\mathrm{EF}_{\text {grid,,BM,y }}$ first $\mathrm{FEEL}_{, \mathrm{m}, \mathrm{y}}$ values are computed by using the formula

|  | $E F_{E L, m, y}=\frac{E F_{C O_{2}, m, i, y} \times 3.6}{\eta_{m, y}}$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| where |  |
| $\mathrm{EF}_{\mathrm{zL}=\mathrm{m}, \mathrm{y}}$ | $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission factor of power unit $m$ in year $\mathrm{y}\left(t \mathrm{CO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}\right) ;$ <br> $\mathrm{EF}_{\mathrm{co}, \text { miy }}$ |
| Average net energy conversion efficiency of power unit m in year y <br> $(\mathrm{tCO} / \mathrm{GJ})$ |  |
| n | Average net energy conversion efficiency of power unit m in year y <br> (ratio) |
| m | All power units serving the grid in year y except low-cost/must-run <br> power units |
| y | The relevant year as per the data vintage chosen |

For this computation, the default efficiency values shown in Table 50 were used [141].

Table 50 Default efficiency factors for power plants [141]

| Grid Power Plants |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Generation technology | Old units (before and in <br> $\mathbf{2 0 0 0})$ | New units (after 2000) |
| Coal | $37 \%$ | $39 \%$ |
| Subcritical | - | $45 \%$ |
| Supercritical | - | $50 \%$ |
| Ultra-supercritical | - | $50 \%$ |
| IGCC | $35.5 \%$ | - |
| FBS | $36.5 \%$ | $40 \%$ |
| CFBS | - | $41.5 \%$ |
| PFBS | $37.5 \%$ | $39 \%$ |
| Oil | $30 \%$ | $39.5 \%$ |
| Steam Turbine | $46 \%$ | $46 \%$ |
| Open Cycle |  |  |
| Combined Cycle |  |  |

Table 50 (continued)

| Grid Power Plants |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Generation technology | Old units (before and in <br> $\mathbf{2 0 0 0}$ | New units (after 2000) |
| Natural Gas |  |  |
| Steam Turbine | $37.5 \%$ | $37.5 \%$ |
| Open Cycle | $30 \%$ | $39.5 \%$ |
| Combined Cycle | $46 \%$ | $60 \%$ |

Accordingly, the BM emission factor is calculated as $0.4315 \mathrm{tCO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}$.
c. The Combined Margin Emission Factor

The combined margin emissions factor is calculated as follows:

where
$\mathrm{EF}_{\text {gididemy }}$ - Build margin $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission factor in year y $(\mathrm{HCO} / \mathrm{MWh})$
$\mathrm{EF}_{\text {gidiomy }}$ - Operating margin $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission factor in year y $\left(\mathrm{HCO}_{z} / \mathrm{MWh}\right)$
$\mathrm{w}_{\mathrm{om}}$ - Weighting of operating margin emissions factor (\%)
$w_{\mathrm{em}} \quad$ - Weighting of build margin emissions factor (\%)

## i. For NUKE

The methodological tool namely "Tool to calculate the emission factos for an electricity system" favors equal weighting for electricity generation projects other than wind and solar power. Hence, the emission factor for nuclear is reckoned as:
$\mathrm{EF}_{\text {grid, }, \mathrm{om}, \mathrm{y}}=0.6603 \times 0.5+0.4315 \times 0.5=\mathbf{0 . 5 4 5 9} \mathbf{t C O}_{\mathbf{2}} / \mathbf{M W h}$
ii. For PV

The tool suggests the related values for PV projects as $\mathrm{EF}_{\mathrm{OM}}=0.75$ $\mathrm{EF}_{\mathrm{BM}}=0.25$. Consequently, the emission factor for PV is reckoned as:
$E F{ }_{\text {grid, }} \mathrm{OM}, \mathrm{y}=0.6603 \times 0.75+0.4315 \times 0.25=\mathbf{0 . 6 0 3 1} \mathbf{t C O} \mathbf{2} / \mathbf{M W h}$

## d. Total $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ Emission Reduction by NUKE and PV

## i. By NUKE

The assumption for a capacity factor of the Akkuyu Nuclear Power Plant is taken as $85 \%$ [139]. Owing to that assumption, the total electricity power to be generated by Akkuyu Nuclear Power Plant can be reckoned as 33,696,000 MWh/year $(=4,800 \mathrm{MW} \times 7,800$ hours/year $\times 0.85)$.

Table 51 Akkuyu Nuclear Power Plant electricity generation amounts

| Year | Generation Amount |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2019 | $1200 \mathrm{MW} \times 7800$ hours $\times 0.90=8,424,000 \mathrm{MWh}$ |
| 2020 | $2400 \mathrm{MW} \times 7800$ hours $\times 0.90=16,848,000 \mathrm{MWh}$ |
| 2021 | $3600 \mathrm{MW} \times 7800$ hours $\times 0.90=25,272,000 \mathrm{MWh}$ |
| 2022 | $4800 \mathrm{MW} \times 7800$ hours $\times 0.90=33,696,000 \mathrm{MWh}$ |
| $2023-2086$ | $33,696,000 \mathrm{MWh} /$ year |
| 2087 | $25,272,000 \mathrm{MWh}$ |
| 2088 | $16,848,000 \mathrm{MWh}$ |
| 2089 | $8,424,000 \mathrm{MWh}$ |

The total $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission reduction to be achieved by the Akkuyu Nuclear
Power Plant is calculated and depicted in Table 52:

Table 52 The amount of CO2 emission reduction enables by the Akkuyu Nuclear Power Plant

| Year | $\mathbf{C O}_{2}$ Emission Reduction Amount |
| :--- | :--- |
| 2019 | $8,424,000 \mathrm{MWh} \times 0.5459 \mathrm{tCO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}=4,592,662 \mathrm{tCO}_{2}$ |
| 2020 | $16,848,000 \mathrm{MWh} \times 0.5459 \mathrm{tCO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}=9,197,323 \mathrm{tCO}_{2}$ |
| 2021 | $25,272,000 \mathrm{MWh} \times 0.5459 \mathrm{tCO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}=13,795,985 \mathrm{tCO}_{2}$ |
| 2022 | $33,696,000 \mathrm{MWh} \times 0.5459 \mathrm{tCO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}=18,394,646 \mathrm{tCO}_{2}$ |
| $2023-2086$ | $18,394,646 \mathrm{tCO} /$ year |
| 2087 | $25,272,000 \mathrm{MWh} \times 0.5459 \mathrm{tCO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}=13,795,985 \mathrm{tCO}_{2}$ |
| 2088 | $16,848,000 \mathrm{MWh} \times 0.5459 \mathrm{tCO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}=9,197,323 \mathrm{tCO}_{2}$ |
| 2089 | $8,424,000 \mathrm{MWh} \times 0.5459 \mathrm{tCO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}=4,592,662 \mathrm{tCO}_{2}$ |
| Total | $1,048,482,824 \mathrm{tCO}$ |

ii. By PV

Cumulative electricity production of the PV system for the lifetime of the study is $44,898.253 \mathrm{MWh}$. Hence, total $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emission reduction of 1 MW PV PP is $27,078.14 \mathrm{tCO}_{2}\left(44,898.253 \mathrm{MWh} \times 0.6031 \mathrm{tCO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}\right)$. The cumulative $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ reduction potential of 4800 MW PV PPs is then $129,975,055 \mathrm{tCO}_{2}$.

### 2.3.2. PV vs. NUKE Energy Payback and Profit Comparison

This part of the study compares payback time and profits of PV and NUKE investments to examine the monetary feasbilities of the options. In order to make this comparison, when the cost is worked out and how much investments reap a profit are matched. While making these matches previously calculated data in this study are utilized.

Before passing to the comparison part, the last but not the least, following calculations stem from the assumption that PV and NUKE are in the same boat in the eye of governmental policies.

## 1. When 4800 MW PV investment work out the cost and how much does it reap a profit?

With respect to the outputs gathered during this study, PV PPs having cumulative 4800 MW installed power having 30 years life time and 215.51 TWh electricity production cost for 11.08 billion $\$$.

In accordance with the legal arrangement covering PV investments, namely Renewable Energy Law, during first 10 years government presents guarantee of purchase to the electricity produced by PV PPs. This procurement price is $13.3 \$$ cents per kWh . Moreover, if the system have domestic equipments, this price increases for 5 years in compliance with mentioned quantities in the aforementioned regulation.

Taking notice of annual electricity production of 1 MW PV PP during its life time, seen in the Table 13 as transferred from electricity production part of this study, whole electricity produced during first 10 years are foreseen as purchased by the goverment in paralel with government decision.

Table 53 PV electricity production for the first 10 years

| Year | Electricity Production (kWh) | Year | Electricity Production (kWh) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | $1,497,910.900$ | 6 | $1,497,461.581$ |
| 2 | $1,497,821.025$ | 7 | $1,497,371.733$ |
| 3 | $1,497,731.156$ | 8 | $1,497,281.891$ |
| 4 | $1,497,641.292$ | 9 | $1,497,192.054$ |
| 5 | $1,497,551.434$ | 10 | $1,497,102.222$ |

With only domestic PV mounting production, feed-in-tariff proposal for this system is 14.1 dollar cents per $\mathrm{kWh}(13.3+0.8)$ for the first 5 years. Next 5 years have 13.3 dollar cents subsidy. Hence, if the electricity produced by the system is sold to the government, the money earned is given in Table 54.

Table 54 Money earned through feed-in-tariff system for the first ten years

| Year | Money Earned with 5\% <br> discount rate (\$ cents) | Year | Money Earned with <br> discount rate (\$ cents) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 1 | $20,114,803.51$ | 6 | $14,861,804.20$ |
| 2 | $19,155,806.31$ | 7 | $14,153,249.99$ |
| 3 | $18,242,530.44$ | 8 | $13,478,476.95$ |
| 4 | $17,372,796.08$ | 9 | $12,835,874.52$ |
| 5 | $16,544,527.35$ | 10 | $12,223,908.92$ |
|  |  | Total | $158,983,778.3$ \$ cents |

The mentioned table reveals that if whole electricity is benefited from the feed-in-tariff system of the government, total money earned becomes $1,589,837.78$ \$ with $5 \%$ discount rate.

After 10 years, electricity to be produced can be sold in an open market unless government decides not to maintain its feed-in-tariff system. Important point to emphasize is the possiblity of sustaining feed-in-tariff system applied to solar energy with governmental decision in accordance with the Regulation.

At this point of the study, therefore, both options, maintanance of the feed-intariff system and selling electricity to open market is assessed.

As the first option, namely maintanance of the feed-in-tariff system, the benefit gained for the time period between 10th year and end of the Project lifetime are summarised in Table 55.

Table 55 Money earned through feed-in-tariff system after 10 years

| Time | Electricity Produced (kWh) | with 5\% disc. Rate (\$ cents) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10 |  | 158,983,778.3 |
| 11 | 149,701,239.6 | 11,641,119.51 |
| 12 | 149,692,257.5 | 11,086,115.28 |
| 13 | 149,683,276.0 | 10,557,571.53 |
| 14 | 149,674,295.0 | 10,054,226.74 |
| 15 | 149,665,314.5 | 9,574,879.51 |
| 16 | 149,656,334.6 | 9,118,385.73 |
| 17 | 149,647,355.2 | 8,683,655.84 |
| 18 | 149,638,376.4 | 8,269,652.21 |
| 19 | 149,629,398.1 | 7,875,386.70 |
| 20 | 149,620,420.3 | 7,499,918.26 |
| 21 | 149,611,443.1 | 7,142,350.78 |
| 22 | 149,602,466.4 | 6,801,830.65 |
| 23 | 149,593,490.3 | 6,477,545.28 |
| 24 | 149,584,514.7 | 6,168,720.60 |
| 25 | 149,575,539.6 | 5,874,619.50 |
| 26 | 149,566,565.1 | 5,594,540.02 |
| 27 | 149,557,591.1 | 5,327,813,67 |
| 28 | 149,548,617.6 | 5,073,803.81 |
| 29 | 149,539,644.7 | 4,831,904.17 |
| 30 | 149,530,672.3 | 4,601,537.39 |
|  | Total Revenue | 311,239,355.40 \$ cents |

Together with an assumption claiming all the electricity to be produced sold at the moment the amount to be earned from the system is $3,112,394 \$$ if $5 \%$ discount rate is conceived.

Multiplying the results with 4800 so as to acquire money earned via 4800 MW PV PPs, the related quantity becomes 14.94 billion $\$$.

For the second option, this electricity produced is sold to Day Ahead Electricity Market which is a system determined by the Ministry of Energy and Natural Resources in order to purchase electricity produced. Together with no future projections existed current average price in Day Ahead Electricity Market is about 15 $\mathrm{krş}{ }^{18} / \mathrm{kWh}$ corresponding $7.5 \$$ cents per kWh .

Depending on many variables such as supply-demand relation, international connections, the change in the share of energy options, fluctuations in dollar Turkish lira parity etc., the estimation of future electricity cost is a hard work and does not give exact values. Consequently, future electricity prices are accepted in three ways in this study as an electricity price with constant $7.5 \$$ cents per kWh , one increasing with $1 \%$ inflation rate and one increasing with $1.5 \%$ inflation rate.

Taking into account three electricity price options, the quantity gained from Day Ahead Electricity Market is summarised in the following Table 56.

Table 56 Total money earned with day ahead electricity market option

| (yime | Electricity <br> Produced <br> (kWh) | Revenue (\$ cents) with 5\% discount rate |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | with no inflation <br> rate | with 1\% inflation <br> rate | with <br> inflation rate |  |
| 10 | $158,983,778.3$ |  |  |  |
| 11 | $149,701,239.6$ | $6,564,541.08$ | $7,323,850.69$ | $7,732,694.19$ |
| 12 | $149,692,257.5$ | $6,251,568.77$ | $7,044,424.16$ | $7,474,489.22$ |
| 13 | $149,683,276.0$ | $5,953,517.78$ | $6,775,658.58$ | $7,224,906.06$ |
| 14 | $149,674,295.0$ | $5,669,676.73$ | $6,517,147.20$ | $6,983,656.81$ |
| 15 | $149,665,314.5$ | $5,399,368.15$ | $6,268,498.80$ | $6,750,463.20$ |
| 16 | $149,656,334.6$ | $5,141,946.84$ | $6,029,337.06$ | $6,525,056.23$ |

[^12]Table 56 (continued)

| Time <br> (yrs) | Electricity <br> Produced <br> (kWh) | Revenue (\$ cents) with 5\% discount rate |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | with no inflation <br> rate | with 1\% inflation <br> rate | with <br> inflation rate |  |
| 17 | $149,647,355.2$ | $4,896,798.41$ | $5,799,300.05$ | $6,307,175.90$ |
| 18 | $149,638,376.4$ | $4,663,337.71$ | $5,578,039.63$ | $6,096,570.89$ |
| 19 | $149,629,398.1$ | $4,441,007.54$ | $5,365,220.95$ | $5,892,998.26$ |
| 20 | $149,620,420.3$ | $4,229,277.21$ | $5,160,521.93$ | $5,696,223.19$ |
| 21 | $149,611,443.1$ | $4,027,641.39$ | $4,963,632.79$ | $5,506,018.70$ |
| 22 | $149,602,466.4$ | $3,835,618.79$ | $4,774,255.54$ | $5,322,165.40$ |
| 23 | $149,593,490.3$ | $3,652,751.10$ | $4,592,103.60$ | $5,144,451.20$ |
| 24 | $149,584,514.7$ | $3,478,601.84$ | $4,416,901.29$ | $4,972,671.11$ |
| 25 | $149,575,539.6$ | $3,312,755.36$ | $4,248,383.46$ | $4,806,626.99$ |
| 26 | $149,566,565.1$ | $3,154,815.80$ | $4,086,295.09$ | $4,646,127.31$ |
| 27 | $149,557,591.1$ | $3,004,406.20$ | $3,930,390.87$ | $4,490,986.92$ |
| 28 | $149,548,617.6$ | $2,861,167.56$ | $3,780,434.85$ | $4,341,026.88$ |
| 29 | $149,539,644.7$ | $2,724,757.99$ | $3,636,200.10$ | $4,196,074.21$ |
| 30 | $149,530,672.3$ | $2,594,851.91$ | $3,497,468.33$ | $4,055,961.70$ |
|  | Total | $244,842,186.4$ | $262,771,843.2$ | $273,150,122.6$ |

Coming to day ahead electricty market option, the total revenue of the project is $2,448,422 \$, 2,627,718 \$$ and $2,731,501 \$$ respectively for three electricity price versions with $5 \%$ discount rate.

The findings are summarised in the following two tables in a row which are Table 57 and 58.

Table 57 Revenue from 1 MW PV PP based on the options

| Options | Revenue with 5\% discount rate (\$) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | No inflation | With 1\% inflation | With 1.5\% inflation |
| Feed-in tariff | 3,112,394 |  |  |
| Feed-in Tariff + Day Ahead Market | 2,448,422 | 2,627,718 | 2,731,501 |

Table 58 Revenue projection to 4800 MW

| Options | Revenue with 5\% discount rate (\$) |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
|  | No inflation | With 1\% inflation | With 1.5\% inflation |
| Feed-in tariff | $14,939,491,200$ |  |  |
| Feed-in Tariff <br> Day Ahead Market | $11,752,425,600$ | $12,613,046,400$ | $13,111,204,800$ |

Comparing with total cost of the system both including and excluding land costs which are $2,606,422 \$$ and $1,366,454 \$$ respectively that are projected to 4800 MW as 11.08 Billion \$ and 5.81 Billion \$, the payback times changing with options are calculated.

In order to determine payback time for PV PP initial invesment and yearly gains remaining after expenditure are determined and the time when the Project start to earn money after compensating its expenditure including initial investment gives the payback time.

The following two tables are designed for the determination of a payback time of 1MW PV PP for both options for the total cost both exluding and including land costs.
Table 59 Payback table of 1 MW PV PP without land cost

| PV Payback and Revenue Check (1 MW) w/o Land Cost |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Time (year | vestment (\$) | El. Production (kWh) | Electricity Price (\$ cents) |  |  |  | Revenue $1=5 \%$ (\$) |  |  |  | Profit (\$) |  |  |  | Cumulative Profit (\$) |  |  |  |
|  |  |  | Opt 1 | Opt 2 no inf | Opt $21 \%$ inf | Opt 2 1.5\% inf | Opt 1 | Opt 2 no inf | Opt $21 \%$ inf | Opt | Opt 1 | Opt 2 no | 硡 | pt 2 1.5\% | Opt 1 | Opt 2 noinf Opt $21 \% \mathrm{inf}$ Opt2 $1.5 \% \mathrm{inf}$ |  |  |
| 0 | 1033533 |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 | 0 |  | -1033533 | -1033533 | -1033533 | -1033533 | -1033533 | -1033533 | -1033533 | -1033533 |
| 1 | 778,2666667 | 1497910,9 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 201148,0351 | 201148,0351 | 201148,0351 | 201148,0351 | 200369,8 | 200369,77 | 200369,77 | 200369,7685 | -833163,23 | -833163,23 | $-833163,23$ | -833163,232 |
| 2 | 778,2666667 | 1497821,025 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 191558,0631 | 191558,0631 | 191558,0631 | 191558,0631 | 190779,8 | 190779,8 | 190779,8 | 190779,7964 | -642383,44 | -642383,44 | $-642383,44$ | -642383,435 |
| 3 | 778,2666667 | 1497731,156 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 182425,3044 | 182425,3044 | 182425,3044 | 182425,3044 | 181647 | 181647,04 | 181647,04 | 181647,0377 | -460736,4 | -460736,4 | -460736,4 | -460736,397 |
| 4 | 778,2666667 | 1497641,292 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 173727,9608 | 173727,9608 | 173727,9608 | 173727,9608 | 172949,7 | 172949,69 | 172949,69 | 172949,6942 | -287786,7 | -287786,7 | -287786,7 | -287786,703 |
| 5 | 778,2666667 | 1497551,434 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 14,1 | 165445,2735 | 165445,2735 | 165445,2735 | 165445,2735 | 164667 | 164667,01 | 164667,01 | 164667,0068 | -123119,7 | -123119,7 | -123119,7 | -123119,696 |
| 6 | 778,2666667 | 1497461,581 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 148618,042 | 148618,042 | 148618,042 | 148618,042 | 147839,8 | 147839,78 | 147839,78 | 147839,7754 | 24720,079 | 24720,079 | 24720,079 | 24720,079 |
| 7 | 778,2666667 | 1497371,733 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 141532,4999 | 141532,4999 | 141532,4999 | 141532,4999 | 140754,2 | 140754,23 | 140754,23 | 140754,2333 | 165474,31 | 165474,312 | 165474,312 | 165474,3123 |
| 8 | 778,2666667 | 1497281,891 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 134784,7695 | 134784,7695 | 134784,7695 | 134784,7695 | 134006,5 | 134006,5 | 134006,5 | 134006,5028 | 299480,82 | 299480,815 | 299480,815 | 299480,8151 |
| 9 | 778,2666667 | 1497192,054 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 128358,7452 | 128358,7452 | 128358,7452 | 128358,7452 | 127580,5 | 127580,48 | 127580,48 | 127580,4785 | 427061,29 | 427061,294 | 427061,294 | 427061,2936 |
| 10 | 166535,2667 | 1497102,222 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 13,3 | 122239,0892 | 122239,0892 | 122239,0892 | 122239,0892 | -44296,2 | -44296,18 | -44296,18 | -44296,1775 | 382765,12 | 382765,116 | 382765,116 | 382765,1161 |
| 11 | 778,2666667 | 1497012,396 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 8,3675126 | 8,834617031 | 116411,1951 | 65645,41076 | 73238,50689 | 77326,94185 | 115632,9 | 64867,144 | 72460,24 | 76548,67519 | 498398,04 | 447632,26 | 455225,356 | 459313,7913 |
| 12 | 778,2666667 | 1496922,575 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 8,451187726 | 8,967136286 | 110861,1528 | 62515,68765 | 70444,24163 | 74744,89216 | 110082,9 | 61737,421 | 69665,975 | 73966,62549 | 608480,93 | 509369,681 | 524891,331 | 533280,4168 |
| 13 | 778,2666667 | 1496832,76 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 8,535699603 | 9,10164333 | 105575,7153 | 59535,17782 | 67756,58583 | 72249,06055 | 104797,4 | 58756,911 | 66978,319 | 71470,79389 | 713278,38 | 568126,592 | 591869,65 | 604751,2107 |
| 14 | 778,2666667 | 1496742,95 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 8,621056599 | 9,23816798 | 100542,2674 | 56696,76734 | 65171,47204 | 69836,56809 | 99764 | 55918,501 | 64393,205 | 69058,30142 | 813042,38 | 624045,093 | 656262,856 | 673809,5121 |
| 15 | 778,2666667 | 1496653,145 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 8,707267165 | 9,3767405 | 95748,79513 | 53993,68147 | 62684,98797 | 67504,63196 | 94970,53 | 53215,415 | 61906,721 | 66726,3653 | 908012,91 | 677260,508 | 718169,577 | 740535,8774 |
| 16 | 778,2666667 | 1496563,346 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 8,794339837 | 9,517391607 | 91183,85734 | 51419,46842 | 60293,37061 | 65250,5623 | 90405,59 | 50641,202 | 59515,104 | 64472,29563 | 998418,5 | 727901,71 | 777684,681 | 805008,1731 |
| 17 | 778,2666667 | 1496473,552 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 8,882283235 | 9,660152482 | 86836,55839 | 48967,98405 | 57993,00051 | 63071,75902 | 86058,29 | 48189,717 | 57214,734 | 62293,49235 | 1084476,8 | 776091,427 | 834899,415 | 867301,6654 |
| 18 | 778,2666667 | 1496383,764 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 8,971106068 | 9,805054769 | 82696,52209 | 46633,37712 | 55780,39632 | 60965,70889 | 81918,26 | 45855,11 | 55002,13 | 60187,44223 | 1166395 | 821946,537 | 889901,545 | 927489,1076 |
| 19 | 778,2666667 | 1496293,981 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 9,060817128 | 9,95213059 | 78753,86695 | 44410,07535 | 53652,20952 | 58929,98258 | 77975,6 | 43631,809 | 52873,943 | 58151,71592 | 1244370,6 | 865578,346 | 942775,487 | 985640,8235 |
| 20 | 102538,2667 | 1496204,203 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 9,1514253 | 10,10141255 | 74999,18259 | 42292,77214 | 51605,21932 | 56962,23189 | -27539,1 | -6024,49 | -50933,05 | -45576,0348 | 1216831,6 | 805332,852 | 891842,44 | 940064,7888 |
| 21 | 778,2666667 | 1496114,431 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 9,242939553 | 10,25293374 | 71423,50727 | 40276,41388 | 49636,32785 | 55060,18702 | 70645,24 | 39498,147 | 48858,061 | 54281,92035 | 1287476,8 | 844830,999 | 940700,501 | 994346,7091 |
| 22 | 778,2666667 | 1496024,664 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 9,335368948 | 10,40672774 | 68018,30654 | 38356,1879 | 47742,55539 | 53221,65396 | 67240,04 | 37577,921 | 46964,289 | 52443,3873 | 1354716,8 | 882408,92 | 987664,79 | 1046790,096 |
| 23 | 778,2666667 | 1495934,903 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 9,428722638 | 10,56282866 | 64775,4528 | 36527,51098 | 45921,03595 | 51444,51197 | 63997,19 | 35749,244 | 45142,769 | 50666,24531 | 1418714 | 918158,164 | 1032807,56 | 1097456,342 |
| 24 | 778,2666667 | 1495845,147 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 9,523009864 | 10,72127109 | 61687,20597 | 34786,01841 | 44169,01285 | 49726,71113 | 60008,94 | 34007,752 | 43390,746 | 48948,44446 | 1479623 | 952165,916 | 1076198,31 | 1146404,786 |
| 25 | 778,2666667 | 1495755,396 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 9,618239963 | 10,88209016 | 58746,19499 | 33127,55357 | 42483,83461 | 48066,26994 | 57967,93 | 32349,287 | 41705,568 | 47288,00327 | 1537590,9 | 984515,203 | 1117903,87 | 1193692,789 |
| 26 | 778,2666667 | 1495665,651 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 9,714422362 | 11,04532151 | 55945,40021 | 31548,15801 | 40862,95089 | 46461,2731 | 55167,13 | 30769,891 | 40084,684 | 45683,00643 | 1592758 | 1015285,09 | 1157988,56 | 1239375,796 |
| 27 | 778,2666667 | 1495575,911 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 9,811566586 | 11,21100133 | 53278,13665 | 30044,06202 | 39303,90867 | 44909,86924 | 52499,87 | 29265,795 | 38525,642 | 44131,60257 | 1645257,9 | 1044550,89 | 1196514,2 | 1283507,398 |
| 28 | 778,2666667 | 1495486,176 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 9,909682252 | 11,37916635 | 50738,03806 | 28611,6756 | 37804,34852 | 43410,26883 | 49959,77 | 27833,409 | 37026,082 | 42632,00216 | 1695217,7 | 1072384,3 | 1233540,28 | 1326139,401 |
| 29 | 778,2666667 | 1495396,447 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 10,00877907 | 11,54985385 | 48319,04169 | 27247,5799 | 36362,00101 | 41960,74207 | 47540,78 | 26469,313 | 35583,734 | 41182,4754 | 1742758,4 | 1098853,61 | 1269124,02 | 1367321,876 |
| 30 | 778,2666667 | 1495306,723 | 13,3 | 7,5 | 10,10886686 | 11,72310165 | 46015,37386 | 25948,51909 | 34974,68331 | 40559,61695 | 45237,11 | 25170,252 | 34196,417 | 39781,35028 | 1787995,6 | 1124023,86 | 1303320,43 | 1407103,226 |
| 31 | 992 |  |  |  |  |  | 0 | 0 |  |  | -992 | -992 | -991,617 | -991,617 | 1787003,6 | 1123031,86 | 1302328,82 | 1406111,609 |

Table 60 Payback table for 1 MW PV PP with land cost

| PV Payback and Revenue Check (1 MW) w Land Cost |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Time | Inve | Land Cost | Inv. w L (\$) | Revenue $\mathrm{r}=5 \%$ (\$) |  |  |  | Profit (\$) |  |  |  | Cumulative Profit (\$) |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | Opt 1 | Opt 2 no inf | Opt 2 1\% inf | Opt 2 1.5\% inf | Opt 1 | Opt 2 no int Opt 2 1\%int Opt $2 \mathbf{1 . 5 \%}$ int Opt 1 |  |  |  | Opt 2 no inf | Opt 2 1\%int Opt2 1.5\%inf |  |
| 0 | 1033533 | 75735 | 1109268 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -1109268 | -1109268 | -1109268 | -1109268 | -1109268 | -1109268 | -1109268 | -1109268 |
|  | 778,2666667 | 72128,57143 | 72906,838 | 201148,0351 | 201148,0351 | 201148,0351 | 201148,0351 | 128241,2 | 128241,2 | 128241,2 | 128241,197 | -981026,803 | -981026,8 | -981026,8 | 81026,803 |
| 2 | 778,2666667 | 68693,87755 | 6947 | 1558,0631 | 0631 | 58,0631 | 191558,0631 | 122085,9 | 122085,92 | 122085,92 | 122085,9189 | -858940,884 | -858940,88 | -858940,88 | 940,884 |
| 3 | 778,2666667 | 65422,74052 | 66201,007 | 182425,3044 | 182425,3044 | 182425,3044 | 182425,3044 | 116224,3 | 116224,3 | 116224,3 | 116224,2972 | -742716,58 | -742716,59 | -742716,59 | ,587 |
| 4 | 778,2666667 | 62307,37193 | 63085,639 | 173727,9608 | 173727,9608 | 173727,9608 | 173727,9608 | 110642,3 | 110642,32 | 110642,32 | 110642,3222 | -632074,265 | -632074,26 | -632074,26 | -632074,265 |
| 5 | 778,2666667 | 59340,35422 | 60118,621 | 165445,2735 | 165445,2735 | 165445,2735 | 165445,2735 | 105326,7 | 105326,65 | 105326,65 | 105326,6526 | -526747,612 | -526747,61 | -526747,61 | -526747,612 |
| 6 | 778,2666667 | 56514,62306 | 57292,89 | 148618,042 | 148618,042 | 148618,042 | 148618,042 | 91325,15 | 91325,152 | 91325,152 | 91325,15229 | -435422,46 | -435422,46 | -435422,46 | -435422,46 |
| 7 | 778,2666667 | 53823,4505 | 54601,717 | 141532,4999 | 141532,4999 | 141532,4999 | 141532,4999 | 86930,78 | 86930,783 | 86930,783 | 86930,78273 | -348491,677 | -348491,68 | -348491,68 | -348491,677 |
| 8 | 778,2666667 | 51260,42908 | 52038,696 | 134784,7695 | 134784,7695 | 134784,7695 | 134784,7695 | 82746,07 | 82746,074 | 82746,074 | 82746,07376 | -265745,603 | -265745,6 | -265745,6 | -265745,603 |
| 9 | 778,2666667 | 48819,4562 | 49597,723 | 128358,7452 | 128358,7452 | 128358,7452 | 128358,7452 | 78761,02 | 78761,022 | 78761,022 | 78761,02223 | -186984,581 | -186984,58 | -186984,58 | -186984,581 |
| 10 | 166535,266 | 46494,72 | 213029, | 122239,0892 | 122239,0892 | 122239,0892 | 122239,0892 | -90790,9 | -90790,9 | -90790,898 | -90790,8977 | -277775,479 | -277775,48 | -277775,48 | -277775,479 |
| 11 | 778,2666667 | 44280,68596 | 45058,953 | 116411,1951 | 65645,41076 | 73238,50689 | 77326,94185 | 71352,24 | 20586,458 | 28179,554 | 32267,98923 | -206423,236 | -257189,02 | -249595,92 | -245507,489 |
| 12 | 778,2666667 | 42172,08187 | 42950,349 | 110861,1528 | 62515,68765 | 70444,24163 | 74744,89216 | 67910,8 | 19565,339 | 27493,893 | 31794,54363 | -138512,432 | -237623,68 | -222102,03 | -213712,946 |
| 13 | 778,2666667 | 40163,88 | 40942,15 | 105575,7153 | 59535,17782 | 67756,58583 | 72249,06055 | 64633,56 | 18593,024 | 26814,432 | 31306,90639 | -73878,8708 | -219030,66 | -195287,6 | -182406,039 |
| 14 | 778,2666667 | 38251,32 | 39029, | 100542,2674 | 56696,76734 | 65171,47204 | 69836,56809 | 61512,68 | 17667,179 | 26141,884 | 30806,98 | -12366,1915 | -201363,48 | -169145,72 | -151599,059 |
| 15 | 778,2666667 | 36429,8299 | 37208,097 | 95748,79513 | 53993,68147 | 62684,98797 | 67504,63196 | 58540,7 | 16785,585 | 25476,891 | 30296,53537 | 46174,507 | -184577,89 | -143668,82 | -121302,524 |
| 16 | 778,2666667 | 34695,07612 | 35473,343 | 91183,85734 | 51419,46842 | 60293,37061 | 65250,5623 | 55710,51 | 15946,126 | 24820,028 | 29777,21951 | 101885,022 | -168631,77 | -118848,8 | -91525,3046 |
| 17 | 778,2666667 | 33042,9 | 33821,196 | 86836,55839 | 48967,98405 | 57993,00051 | 63071,75902 | 53015,36 | 15146,788 | 24171,804 | 29250,56272 | 154900,384 | -153484,98 | -94676,992 | -62274,7419 |
| 18 | 778,2666667 | 31469,4568 | 32247,723 | 82696,52209 | 46633,37712 | 55780,39632 | 60965,70889 | 50448,8 | 14385,654 | 23532,673 | 28717,98543 | 205349,182 | -139099,33 | $-71144,319$ | -33556,7564 |
| 19 | 778,2666667 | 29970,91123 | 30749,178 | 78753,86695 | 44410,07535 | 53652,20952 | 58929,98258 | 48004,69 | 13660,897 | 22903,032 | 28180,80468 | 253353,871 | -125438,43 | -48241,288 | -5375,95176 |
| 20 | 102538,2667 | 28543,72499 | 131081,99 | 74999,18259 | 42292,77214 | 51605,21932 | 56962,23189 | -56082,8 | -88789,22 | -79476,772 | -74119,7598 | 197271,062 | -214227,65 | -127718,06 | -79495,7115 |
| 21 | 778,2666667 | 27184,4 | 27962,76 | 71423,50727 | 40276,41388 | 49636,32785 | 55060,18702 | 43460,74 | 12313,647 | 21673,561 | 27097,42037 | 240731,803 | -201914 | -106044,5 | -52398,2911 |
| 22 | 778,2666667 | 25889,9999 | 26668,267 | 68018,30654 | 38356,1879 | 47742,55539 | 53221,65396 | 41350,04 | 11687,921 | 21074,289 | 26553,38731 | 282081,843 | -190226,08 | -84970,21 | -25844,9038 |
| 23 | 778,2666667 | 24657,14284 | 25435,41 | 64775,4528 | 36527,51098 | 45921,03595 | 51444,51197 | 39340,04 | 11092,101 | 20485,626 | 26009,10246 | 321421,886 | -179133,98 | -64484,584 | 164,198621 |
| 24 | 778,2666667 | 23482,99319 | 24261,26 | 61687,20597 | 34786,01841 | 44169,01285 | 49726,71113 | 37425,95 | 10524,759 | 19907,753 | 25465,45127 | 358847,832 | -168609,22 | -44576,831 | 25629,6499 |
| 25 | 778,2666667 | 22364,75 | 23143,022 | 58746,19499 | 33127,55357 | 42483,83461 | 48066,26994 | 35603,17 | 9984,5315 | 19340,813 | 24923,24786 | 394451,005 | -158624,69 | -25236,018 | 50552,8978 |
| 26 | 778,2666667 | 21299,76706 | 22078,034 | 55945,40021 | 31548,15801 | 40862,95089 | 46461,2731 | 33867,37 | 9470,1243 | 18784,917 | 24383,23937 | 428318,372 | -149154,56 | -6451,1011 | 74936,1371 |
| 27 | 778,2666667 | 20285,49244 | 21063,759 | 53278,13665 | 30044,06202 | 39303,90867 | 44909,86924 | 32214,38 | 8980,3029 | 18240,15 | 23846,11013 | 460532,749 | -140174,26 | 11789,048 | 98782,2473 |
| 28 | 778,2666667 | 19319,51661 | 20097,783 | 50738,03806 | 28611,6756 | 37804,34852 | 43410,26883 | 30640,25 | 8513,8923 | 17706,565 | 23312,48555 | 491173,004 | -131660,37 | 29495,614 | 122094,733 |
| 29 | 778,2666667 | 18399,53963 | 19177,806 | 48319,04169 | 27247,5799 | 36362,00101 | 41960,74207 | 29141,24 | 8069,7736 | 17184,195 | 22782,93578 | 520314,239 | -123590,6 | 46679,808 | 144877,669 |
| 30 | 778,2666667 | 17523,37107 | 18301,638 | 46015,37386 | 25948,51909 | 34974,68331 | 40559,61695 | 27713,74 | 7646,8814 | 16673,046 | 22257,9792 | 548027,975 | -115943,71 | 63352,854 | 167135,648 |
| 31 | 992 |  | 992 | 0 | 0 |  |  | -992 | -992 | -992 | -992 | 547035,975 | -116935,71 | 62360,854 | 166143,648 |

According to the computations made at above mentioned two tables, payback times of 1MW PV PP with options are given in Table 61.

Table 61 Payback situation of options for 1 MW PV PP

|  | Opt 1 <br> (years) | Opt 2 (years) |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | w 1\% inf. | w 1.5\% inf. |  |
| Pay Back Time with 5\% <br> discount rate with land cost | 14.20 | No payback | 26.36 | 23 |
| Pay Back Time with 5\% <br> discount rate w/o land cost | 5.86 (for all options) |  |  |  |

With scaling to 4800 MW , the following two tables are designed for the determination of a payback time of 4800 MW PV PP for both options for the total cost both exluding and including land costs. Although one of the options, without accounting the inflation rate and with the land cost, 1 MW PV PP does not pay back, but the scale projected 4800 MW PV PP does give pay back of 24.77 years (see below).
Table 62 Payback table of 4800 MW PV PP without land cost
PV Payback and Revenue Check ( $\mathbf{4 8 0 0}$ MW) w/o Land Cost
PV Payback and Revenue Check ( $\mathbf{8 8 0 0}$ MW) w/o Land Cost

| Revenue r=5\% (\$) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Opt $1 \quad$ Opt 2 no inf Opt $21 \%$ inf |  |  |

 965510569

919478703 | 875641461 |
| ---: |
| 833894212 | 794137313 713366602 646966894 616121977 586747628

315097972 300075301 285768854
272144483 $\begin{array}{r}272144483 \\ 259169671 \\ \hline 2481348\end{array}$ 246813448

235046323 | 223840210 |
| :--- |
| 213168362 |

 $\infty$
$\stackrel{\infty}{0}$
N
N
a 184109702
175332053
 n
ñ
n
n
$\cdots$

 130788384
124552892

Opt 1 -4345862777-4345862777 -4345862777 -2467490995
-1595158280 08Z8SIS6SI $-764572813$ 26255755,14
736313612 736313612
1412360867
 6L889CLtSて 2547568879


 I9IL689LSt 6S8ZEE9L8t 889tIZSttS

 0
N
N
en
in
in





 IS8066EZSL
 そ
 8
7
4
4
7
7

3
0
0
0
7
7
 48689147975239461075









ิิ $-4345862777$ Time (years) Investment (\$)


| 0 | 4345862777 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 1 | 3308745,143 |
| 2 | 3308745,143 |
| 3 | 3308745,143 |
| 4 | 3308745,143 |
| 5 | 3308745,143 |
| 6 | 3308745,143 |
| 7 | 3308745,143 |
| 8 | 3308745,143 |
| 9 | 3308745,143 |
| 10 | 708010996,8 |
| 11 | 3308745,143 |
| 12 | 3308745,143 |
| 13 | 3308745,143 |
| 14 | 3308745,143 |
| 15 | 3308745,143 |
| 16 | 3308745,143 |
| 17 | 3308745,143 |
| 18 | 3308745,143 |
| 19 | 3308745,143 |
| 20 | 435934796,8 |
| 21 | 3308745,143 |
| 22 | 3308745,143 |
| 23 | 3308745,143 |
| 24 | 3308745,143 |
| 25 | 3308745,143 |
| 26 | 3308745,143 |
| 27 | 3308745,143 |
| 28 | 3308745,143 |
| 29 | 3308745,143 |
| 30 | 3308745,143 |
| 31 | 4761600 |

Table 63 Payback table for 4800 MW PV PP with land cost

| PV Paybac |  |  | MW) with Land |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Time (yea | estment (\$) | Land Cost | v. wL (\$) |  | Revenue | 5\% (\$) |  |  | Profit |  |  |  | Cum | Port( |  |
|  |  |  |  | Opt 1 | Opt 2 no inf | Opt 2 1\% inf | Opt 2 1.5\% | pt 1 | Opt 2 no inf | Opt 2 1\%inf | Opt 2 1.5\% | , | Opt 2 no inf | Opt 2 1\%inf | pt2 1.5\%inf |
| 0 | 4345862777 | 363528000 | 4709390777 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -4709390777 | -4709390777 | -4709390777 | -47093907 | 4709390777 | -4709390777 | -4709390777 | -4709390777 |
|  | 3308745,143 | 346217143 | 349525888,1 | 965510569 | 965510569 | 965510569 | 965510569 | 615984680,9 | 615984680,9 | 615984680,9 | 6159 | 4093406096 | -4093406096 | -4093406096 | -4093406096 |
| 2 | 3308745,143 | 329730612 | 333039357,1 | 919478703 | 919478703 | 919478703 | 919478703 | 586439345,9 | 586439345,9 | 586439345,9 | 5864 | -3506966750 | -3506966750 | -3506966750 | -3506966750 |
| 3 | 3308745,143 | 314029154 | 317337899,1 | 875641461 | 875641461 | 875641461 | 875641461 | 558303561,9 | 558303561,9 | 558303561,9 | 558303561,9 | -2948663189 | -2948663189 | -2948663189 | -2948663189 |
| 4 | 3308745,143 | 299075385 | 302384130,1 | 833894212 | 833894212 | 833894212 | 833894212 | 531510081,9 | 531510081,9 | 531510081,9 | 531510081,9 | -2417153107 | -2417153107 | -2417153107 | -2417153107 |
| 5 | 3308745,143 | 284833700 | 288142445,1 | 794137313 | 794137313 | 794137313 | 794137313 | 505994867,9 | 505994867,9 | 505994867,9 | 505994867,9 | -1911158239 | -1911158239 | -1911158239 | -1911158239 |
| 6 | 3308745,143 | 271270191 | 274578936,1 | 713366602 | 713366602 | 713366602 | 713366602 | 438787665,9 | 438787665,9 | 438787665,9 | 438 | -1472370573 | -1472370573 | -1472370573 | -1472370573 |
| 7 | 3308745,143 | 258352563 | 261661308,1 | 679356000 | 679356000 | 679356000 | 679356000 | 417694691,9 | 417694691,9 | 417694691,9 | 417 | 1054675881 | -1054675881 | -1054675881 | -1054675881 |
| 8 | 3308745,143 | 246050060 | 249358805,1 | 646966894 | 646966894 | 646966894 | 646966894 | 397608088,9 | 397608088,9 | 397608088,9 | 397608088,9 | -657067792 | -657067792 | -657067792 | -657067792,3 |
| 9 | 3308745,143 | 234333390 | 237642135,1 | 616121977 | 616121977 | 616121977 | 616121977 | 378479841,9 | 378479841,9 | 378479841,9 | 378479841,9 | -278587950 | -278587950 | -278587950 | -278587950,4 |
| 10 | 708010996,8 | 223174657 | 931185653,8 | 586747628 | 586747628 | 586747628 | 586747628 | -344438025,8 | -344438025,8 | -344438026 | -344438026 | -623025976 | -623025976 | -623025976 | -623025976,2 |
| 11 | 3308745,143 | 212547293 | 215856038,1 | 558773736 | 315097972 | 351544833 | 371169321 | 342917697,9 | 99241933,86 | 135688794,9 | 155313282,9 | -280108278 | -523784042 | -487337181 | -467712693,3 |
| 12 | 3308745,143 | 202425 | 205734738,1 | 532133533 | 300075301 | 338132360 | 358775482 | 326398794,9 | 94340562,86 | 132397621,9 | 153040743,9 | 46290516,5 | -429443479 | -354939559 | -314671949,5 |
| 13 | 3308745,143 | 19278 | 196095405,1 | 506763434 | 2857 | 325231612 | 346795491 | 310668028,9 | 89673448,86 | 129136206,9 | 150700085,9 | 56958545 | -339770031 | -225803353 | -163971863,6 |
| 14 | 3308745,143 | 18360 | 186915088,1 | 482602884 | 272144483 | 312823066 | 335215527 | 295687795,9 | 85229394,86 | 125907977,9 | 148300438,9 | 652646341 | -254540636 | -99895374,8 | -15671424,75 |
| 15 | 3308745,143 | 174863 | 178171929,1 | 459594217 | 259169671 | 300887942 | 324022233 | 281422287,9 | 80997741,86 | 122716012,9 | 145850303,9 | 934068629 | -173542894 | 22820638,1 | 130178879,1 |
| 16 | 3308745,143 | 166536365 | 169845110,1 | 437682515 | 246813448 | 289408179 | 313202699 | 267837404,9 | 76968337,86 | 119563068,9 | 143357588,9 | 1201906034 | -96574556 | 142383707 | 273536468 |
| 17 | 3308745,143 | 158606062 | 161914807,1 | 416815480 | 235046323 | 278366402 | 302744443 | 254900672,9 | 73131515,86 | 116451594,9 | 140829635,9 | 1456806707 | -23443040,2 | 258835301,8 | 414366103,8 |
| 18 | 3308745,143 | 151053 | 154362138,1 | 3969 | 223840210 | 267745902 | 292635403 | 242581167,9 | 69478071,86 | 113383763,9 | 138273264,9 | 1699387875 | 46035031,67 | 372219065,7 | 552639368,7 |
| 19 | 3308745,143 | 143860 | 147169119,1 | 3780 | 213168362 | 257530606 | 282863916 | 230849441,9 | 65999242,86 | 110361486,9 | 135694796,9 | 1930237317 | 112034274,5 | 482580552,5 | 688334165,5 |
| 20 | 435934796,8 | 137009 | 572944676,8 | 35999 | 203005306 | 2477 | 273418713 | -212948600,8 | -369939370,8 | -325239624 | -299525964 | 1717288716 | -257905096 | 157340928,7 | 388808201,7 |
| 21 | 3308745,143 | 13048560 | 133794345,1 | 342832835 | 193326787 | 238254374 | 264288898 | 209038489,9 | 59532441,86 | 104460028,9 | 130494552,9 | 1926327206 | -198372654 | 261800957,6 | 519302754,6 |
| 22 | 3308745,143 | 124272000 | 127580745,1 | 326487871 | 184109702 | 229164266 | 255463939 | 198907125,9 | 56528956,86 | 101583520,9 | 127883193,9 | 2125234331 | -141843698 | 363384478,4 | 647185948,4 |
| 23 | 3308745,143 | 118354286 | 121663031,1 | 310922173 | 175332053 | 220420973 | 246933657 | 189259141,9 | 53669021,86 | 98757941,86 | 125270625,9 | 2314493473 | -88174675,7 | 462142420,3 | 772456574,3 |
| 24 | 3308745,143 | 112718367 | 116027112,1 | 296098589 | 166972888 | 212011262 | 238688213 | 180071476,9 | 50945775,86 | 95984149,86 | 122661100,9 | 2494564950 | -37228899,8 | 558126570,2 | 895117675,2 |
| 25 | 3308745,143 | 107350826 | 110659571,1 | 281981736 | 159012257 | 203922406 | 230718096 | 171322164,9 | 48352685,86 | 93262834,86 | 120058524,9 | 2665887115 | 11123786,02 | 651389405 | 1015176200 |
| 26 | 3308745,143 | 102238882 | 105547627,1 | 268537921 | 151431158 | 196142164 | 223014111 | 162990293,9 | 45883530,86 | 90594536,86 | 117466483,9 | 2828877409 | 57007316,87 | 741983941,9 | 1132642684 |
| 27 | 3308745,143 | 97370364 | 100679109,1 | 255735056 | 144211498 | 188658762 | 215567372 | 155055946,9 | 43532388,86 | 87979652,86 | 114888262,9 | 2983933356 | 100539705,7 | 829963594,7 | 1247530947 |
| 28 | 3308745,143 | 92733680 | 96042425,14 | 243542583 | 137336043 | 181460873 | 208369290 | 147500157,9 | 41293617,86 | 85418447,86 | 112326864,9 | 3131433514 | 141833323,6 | 915382042,6 | 1359857812 |
| 29 | 3308745,143 | 88317790 | 91626535,14 | 231931400 | 130788384 | 174537605 | 201411562 | 140304864,9 | 39161848,86 | 82911069,86 | 109785026,9 | 3271738378 | 180995172,4 | 998293112,4 | 1469642838 |
| 30 | 3308745,143 | 84112181 | 87420926,14 | 220873795 | 124552892 | 167878480 | 194686161 | 133452868,9 | 37131965,86 | 80457553,86 | 107265234,9 | 3405191247 | 218127138,3 | 1078750666 | 1576908073 |
| 31 | 4761600 |  | 4761600 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | -4761600 | -4761600 | -4761600 | -4761600 | 3400429647 | 213365538,3 | 1073989066 | 1572146473 |

Then, the payback times for 4800 MW PV PP for different options are given in Table 64.

Table 64 Payback times of 4800 MW PV PP for different options

|  | Opt 1 <br> (years) | Opt 2 (years) |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | w 1\% inf. | w 1.5\% inf. |  |
| Pay Back Time with 5\% <br> discount rate with land cost | 11.86 | 24.77 | 14.81 | 14.10 |
| Pay Back Time with 5\% <br> discount rate w/o land cost | 4.9 (for all options) |  |  |  |

Moreover, cumulative revenue of the system is found as $14.94,11.75,12.61$ and 13.11 billion \$ respectively for option 1 and different verisons of option 2.

## > When 4800 MW NUKE investment work out the cost and how much does it reap a profit?

The intergovernmental aggrement between the Republic of Turkey as a host of the Project and Russian Federation as an contractor of the Project adresses that the $70 \%$ of the output of the first two units and $30 \%$ of that from units $3 \& 4$ of the NUKE PP in Mersin is guaranteed to be purchased with $12.35 \$$ cents per kWh during 15 years by TETAS which is Turkish Electricity Trading and Contracting Corporation. The remaining amount of the electiricity can be sold in open electricity market.

Therefore the formula is derived as $70 \%$ of the electricity from the first two reactors is sold with $12.35 \$$ cents, $30 \%$ of it is with $7.5 \$$ cents for contant price option; $30 \%$ of the electricity from the third and fourth reactors are sold with 12.35 \$ cents and remaining is with $7.5 \$$ cents for the first 15 years. As of sixteenth year the electricity is sold to day ahead electricity market with three options such as contant $7.5 \$$ per kWh price, increasing price with $1 \%$ inflation rate and increasing price with $1.5 \%$ inflation rate.

Multiplying electricity production of NUKE PP with related prices, Table 65 is brought about.
Table 65 Money income via electricity production by NUKE

| Time(years) | Electricity <br> Production <br> (kWh) | Revenue with 5\% discount (\$ cents) |  |  | Time (years) | Electricity <br> Production <br> (kWh) | Revenue with 5\% discount (\$ cents) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | With no inflation rate | With 1\% inflation | With 1.5\% inflation |  |  | With no inflation rate | With 1\% inflation | With 1.5\% inflation |
| 12 | $8.424 \mathrm{E}+9$ | $5.111 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.244 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.317 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 24 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.037 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.202 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.239 \mathrm{E}+11$ |
| 13 | $1.685 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $9.735 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.001 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.016 \mathrm{E}+11$ | 25 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $9.876 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.147 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.185 \mathrm{E}+11$ |
| 14 | $2.5272 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.308 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.434 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.457 \mathrm{E}+11$ | 26 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $9.406 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.095 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.133 \mathrm{E}+11$ |
| 15 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.609 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.825 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.857 \mathrm{E}+11$ | 27 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $6.769 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.046 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.084 \mathrm{E}+11$ |
| 16 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.532 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.742 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.775 \mathrm{E}+11$ | 28 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $6.447 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $8.518 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $9.781 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 17 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.459 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.663 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.697 \mathrm{E}+11$ | 29 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 6.140 E+10 | $8.194 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $9.455 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 18 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.390 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.587 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.622 \mathrm{E}+11$ | 30 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.847 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $7.881 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $9.140 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 19 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.323 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.515 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.551 \mathrm{E}+11$ | 31 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.569 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $7.581 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $8.835 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 20 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.260 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.447 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.483 \mathrm{E}+11$ | 32 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.304 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $7.292 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $8.541 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 21 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.200 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.381 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.418 \mathrm{E}+11$ | 33 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.051 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $7.015 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $8.256 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 22 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.143 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.318 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.355 \mathrm{E}+11$ | 34 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.811 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $6.747 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $7.981 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 23 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.089 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.259 \mathrm{E}+11$ | $1.296 \mathrm{E}+11$ | 35 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.582 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $6.490 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $7.715 \mathrm{E}+10$ |

Table 65(continued)

| Time (years) | Electricity <br> Production <br> (kWh) | Revenue with 5\% discount (\$ cents) |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Time } \\ & \text { (years) } \end{aligned}$ | Electricity <br> Production <br> (kWh) | Revenue with 5\% discount (\$ cents) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { With no } \\ \text { inflation rate } \end{gathered}$ | With 1\% inflation | $\begin{aligned} & \text { With 1.5\% } \\ & \text { inflation } \end{aligned}$ |  |  | With no inflation rate | With 1\% inflation | With 1.5\% inflation |
| 36 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.363 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $6.243 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $7.458 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 48 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.430 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.917 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.965 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 37 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.156 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $6.005 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $7.209 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 49 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.314 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.768 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.780 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 38 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.958 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.776 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $6.969 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 50 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.204 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.624 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.640 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 39 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.769 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.556 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $6.736 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 51 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.099 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.486 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.485 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 40 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.590 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.345 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $6.512 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 52 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.999 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.354 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.335 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 41 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.419 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.141 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $6.295 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 53 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.904 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.226 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.191 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 42 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.256 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.945 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $6.085 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 54 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.813 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.103 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.051 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 43 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.101 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.757 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.882 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 55 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.727 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.985 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.916 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 44 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.953 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.576 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.686 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 56 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.645 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.871 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.786 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 45 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.813 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.401 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.497 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 57 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.566 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.762 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.660 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 46 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.679 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.234 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.313 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 58 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.492 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.656 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.537 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 47 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.551 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $4.072 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $5.136 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 59 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.421 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.555 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.420 \mathrm{E}+10$ |

Table 65(continued)

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Time } \\ & \text { (years) } \end{aligned}$ | Electricity Production (kWh) | Revenue with 5\% discount (\$ cents) |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Time } \\ & \text { (years) } \end{aligned}$ | Electricity Production (kWh) | Revenue with 5\% discount (\$ cents) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { With no } \\ \text { inflation rate } \end{gathered}$ | With 1\% inflation | $\begin{gathered} \text { With } \\ 1.5 \% \\ \text { inflation } \end{gathered}$ |  |  | With no inflation rate | With 1\% inflation | $\begin{aligned} & \text { With } 1.5 \% \\ & \text { inflation } \end{aligned}$ |
| 60 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.353 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.458 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.306 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 68 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $9.157 \mathrm{E}+9$ | $1.801 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.520 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 61 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.289 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.364 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.195 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 69 | $2.527 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $8.721 \mathrm{E}+9$ | $1.733 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.436 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 62 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.227 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.274 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.089 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 70 | $1.685 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $8.306 \mathrm{E}+9$ | $1.667 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.355 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 63 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.169 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.188 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.986 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 71 | $8.424 \mathrm{E}+9$ | $7.910 \mathrm{E}+9$ | $1.603 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.277 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 64 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.113 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.104 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.886 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 72 |  | $5.650 \mathrm{E}+9$ | $1.157 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.651 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 65 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.060 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.024 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.790 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 73 |  | $3.587 \mathrm{E}+9$ | 7.417E+9 | $1.064 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 66 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.010 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $1.947 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.697 \mathrm{E}+10$ | 74 |  | $1.708 \mathrm{E}+9$ | $3.567 \mathrm{E}+9$ | $5.141 \mathrm{E}+9$ |
| 67 | $3.370 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $9.615 \mathrm{E}+9$ | $1.873 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $2.607 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total (\$cents) | $3.0506 \mathrm{E}+12$ | $3.9723 \mathrm{E}+12$ | $4.4765 \mathrm{E}+12$ |  |  | Total (billion \$) | 30.506 | 39.723 | 44.765 |

Owing to have income and expenditure costs of 4800 MW NUKE PP, payback time is calculated as follows:
Table 66 Payback table of 4800 MW NUKE PP without land cost
2.2725E+10 $\quad-2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10$ $-22725000000 \quad 22725000000-2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10$ $-22725000000 \quad-\quad 22725000000 \quad-2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10$ $-22725000000 \quad 22725000000-2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10$ $-22725000000 \quad 22725000000 \quad-2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10$ $-22725000000 \quad 22725000000-2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10$ $-22725000000 \quad 22725000000-2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10$ $-22725000000 \quad 22725000000-2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10$ $-22725000000 \quad 22725000000-2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10$ $-22725000000 \quad 22725000000-2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10$ $-22725000000 \quad 22725000000-2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10$
 $-22725000000 \quad 22725000000 \quad-2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10$ $487794751 \quad 495055382.7-22250590739 \quad 22237205249-2.223 \mathrm{E}+10$ $\begin{array}{llll}-21350444835 & - & 21309297870 & -2.1287 \mathrm{E}+10\end{array}$ $-20152299323 \quad 19985683566-1.994 \mathrm{E}+10$
 943077252.8
. $1323614305 \quad 1347244877$ 16779904961710543675 $\begin{aligned} & \text { Profit w no } \\ & \text { int rate (\$) }\end{aligned}$
-22725000000
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0
0 $\begin{array}{lllll}36653225.81 & 511062486.8 & 524447976 & 531708608.5 & 474409261 \\ 73306451.61 & 973452355.9 & 1001213830 & 1016383704 & 900145904.3 \\ 109959677.4 & 1308105189 & 1433573982 & 1457204554 & 1198145512\end{array}$
 $22725000000 \quad 0$ 0 0 0 00000000 00000000 00000000
Cumulative Profit (\$)

$$
\begin{array}{llclcclll}
\text { Time } & \text { Investment } & \begin{array}{c}
\text { Revenue } \\
\text { w no interest } \\
\text { rate (\$) }
\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}
\text { Revenue w } \\
\mathbf{1 \%} \text { int rate }
\end{array} & \begin{array}{c}
\text { Revenue w } \\
\mathbf{1 . 5 \%} \text { int } \\
\text { rate }
\end{array} & \begin{array}{l}
\text { Profit w no } \\
\text { int rate (\$) }
\end{array} & \begin{array}{l}
\text { Profit w } \\
\mathbf{1 \%} \\
\text { int rate (\$) }
\end{array} & \begin{array}{l}
\text { Profit w } \\
\mathbf{1 . 5 \%} \text { int } \\
\text { rate (\$) }
\end{array} \\
0 & 22725000000 & 0 & 0 & 0 & & -22725000000 & -2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10 & -2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10
\end{array}
$$

$\qquad$ $0 \quad 0$
 $-a m+a$ 0

$$
1323614305
$$ 0 $\circ \circ$

(yrs)
0 109959677
146612903 0
 0
0 5
6

$$
0
$$

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
\hline-22725000000 & -2.2725 \mathrm{E}+10
\end{array}
$$

\[

\] 0 0

保 0
0
0
0 -- $\infty$ $\circ$ $=$ $\cdots$ $\pm$

\title{

}
Table 66 (continued)

| Time <br> (yrs) | Investment <br> (\$) | Revenue <br> wo interest <br> rate (\$) |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| 16 | 146612903.2 | 1532075190 |
| 17 | 146612903.2 | 1459119229 |
| 18 | 146612903.2 | 1389637361 |
| 19 | 146612903.2 | 1323464153 |
| 20 | 146612903.2 | 1260442050 |
| 21 | 146612903.2 | 1200421000 |
| 22 | 146612903.2 | 1143258096 |
| 23 | 146612903.2 | 1088817234 |
| 24 | 146612903.2 | 1036968794 |
| 25 | 146612903.2 | 987589327.9 |
| 26 | 146612903.2 | 940561264.6 |
| 27 | 146612903.2 | 676906271.8 |
| 28 | 146612903.2 | 644672639.8 |
| 29 | 146612903.2 | 613973942.7 |
| 30 | 146612903.2 | 584737088.2 |
| 31 | 146612903.2 | 556892465 |
| 32 | 146612903.2 | 530373776.2 |
| 33 | 146612903.2 | 505117882.1 |
| 34 | 146612903.2 | 481064649.6 |
| 35 | 146612903.2 | 458156809.1 |
| 36 | 146612903.2 | 436339818.2 |
| 37 | 146612903.2 | 415561731.6 |


| Profit w <br> $\mathbf{1 \%}$ <br> int rate（\＄） | Profit w <br> r．5\％int <br> rate（\＄） | Cumulative Profit（\＄） |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 431028683 | 550263651.6 | -2400406199 | 2496514286 | 4371434974 |  |
| 409023289 | 527034433.1 | -2170092361 | 2905537575 | 4898469407 |  |
| 387856196 | 504579521.9 | -1957727416 | 3293393771 | 5403048929 |  |
| 367495469 | 482873107.7 | -1762456654 | 3660889240 | 5885922037 |  |
| 347910388 | 461890240.7 | -1583466067 | 4008799628 | 6347812277 |  |
| 329071405 | 441606802.6 | -1419980408 | 4337871033 | 6789419080 |  |
| 310950098 | 421999479.1 | -1271261347 | 4648821132 | 7211418559 |  |
| 293519127 | 403045733 | -1136605713 | 4942340258 | 7614464292 |  |
| 276752192 | 384723778.4 | -1015343818 | 5219092451 | 7999188071 |  |
| 260623998 | 367012555.7 | -906837866.8 | 5479716449 | 8366200626 |  |
| 245110212 | 349891707.1 | -810480432.2 | 5724826661 | 8716092333 |  |
| 230187426 | 333341553.4 | -725693013.7 | 5955014087 | 9049433887 |  |
| 215833128 | 317343071.5 | -651924658.1 | 6170847215 | 9366776958 |  |
| 202025660 | 301877872.4 | -588650648.2 | 6372872875 | 9668654831 |  |
| 188744191 | 286928179.8 | -535371253.2 | 6561617066 | 9955583010 |  |
| 175968683 | 272476810.4 | -491610539 | 6737585749 | 10228059821 |  |
| 163679860 | 258507153.3 | -456915235.2 | 6901265609 | 10486566974 |  |
| 151859184 | 245003151.4 | -430853655.6 | 7053124793 | 10731570126 |  |
| 140488818 | 231949282.9 | -413014670.4 | 7193613611 | 10963519408 |  |
| 129551610 | 219330543.4 | -403006727.5 | 7323165221 | 11182849952 |  |
| 119031057 | 207132428.5 | -400456920.1 | 7442196278 | 11389982380 |  |
| 108911287 | 195340917.4 | -405010098.9 | 7551107565 | 11585323298 |  |
| 99177032.3 | 183942456.7 | -416328026.5 | 7650284597 | 11769265754 |  |
| 89813606.2 | 172923944.7 | -434088572 | 7740098204 | 11942189699 |  | | $\begin{array}{c}\text { Revenue w } \\ \text { 1．5\％int } \\ \text { rate }\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{l}\text { Profit w no } \\ \text { int rate（\＄）}\end{array}$ |
| :---: | :--- |
| 696876554.8 | 249160174.5 |
| 673647336.3 | 230313837.5 |
| 651192425.1 | 212364945.1 |
| 629486011 | 195270761.8 |
| 608503143.9 | 178990587.3 |
| 588219705.8 | 163485659.2 |
| 568612382.3 | 148719061 |
| 549658636.2 | 134655634.1 |
| 531336681.7 | 121261894.2 |
| 513625458.9 | 108505951.5 |
| 496504610.3 | 96357434.61 |
| 479954456.6 | 84787418.52 |
| 463955974.7 | 73768355.58 |
| 448490775.6 | 63274009.92 |
| 433541083.1 | 53279395.01 |
| 419089713.6 | 43760714.14 |
| 405120056.5 | 34695303.79 |
| 391616054.6 | 26061579.65 |
| 378562186.1 | 17838985.22 |
| 365943446.6 | 10007942.92 |
| 353745331.7 | 2549807.387 |
| 341953820.7 | -4553178.833 |
| 330555360 | -11317927.61 |
| 319536848 | -17760545.5 |

 Revenue
$w$ no interest
rate（\＄）
395773077.8 395773077.8
376926740.7
 $\overrightarrow{3}$
$\stackrel{0}{0}$
$\underset{\sim}{\infty}$
$\underset{\sim}{7}$ 325603490.5 310098562.4

 267874797.5


 $\infty$
$\infty$
$\underset{\sim}{\infty}$
$\underset{\sim}{\infty}$
$\underset{\sim}{\sim}$
 N
त्रे
त
®
O
 181308207 172674482.9 164451888.5 156620846.1
 さ
N
N
N
U i

[^13]Investment
（\＄）
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
146612903.2
品童

Cumulative Profit (\$)
(\$820905086 12104462416 -457984944.1
-487724960.5 $-523030352.4$ -563636102.1 -609289811.4 $14111334.2-659751101.4$ 91039.7 -774191595.3
-837745119.8
 -958710551.6
 -1015712033
-1103492466

| Profit w |
| :--- |
| 1.5\% int |
| rate (\$) |
| 162272716.5 |
| 151976529.2 |
| 142023548.1 |
| 132402333 |
| 123101825.2 |
| 114111334.2 |
| 105420526.3 |
| 97019411.98 |
| 88898334.8 |
| 81047960.2 |
| 55094448.57 |
| 33061762.91 |
| 14758077.88 |
| -87780433 |

Profit w
1\%
int rate (\$) int rate (\$)
80806882 72143271.2 63809702.6 55793603.3 m
$\stackrel{0}{\infty}$
©
$\stackrel{\circ}{+}$

+ 40665897.1䔎 20067615.3 13717881.2 in



| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Time } \\ & \text { (yrs) } \end{aligned}$ | Investment (\$) | $\begin{gathered} \text { Revenue } \\ \text { w no interest } \\ \text { rate (\$) } \end{gathered}$ | Revenue w 1\% int rate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Revenue w } \\ & 1.5 \% \text { int } \\ & \text { rate } \end{aligned}$ | Profit wno int rate (\$) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 62 | 146612903.2 | 122716531.2 | 227419785 | 308885619.7 | -23896372.06 |
| 63 | 146612903.2 | 116872886.8 | 218756174 | 298589432.4 | -29740016.4 |
| 64 | 146612903.2 | 111307511.3 | 210422606 | 288636451.3 | -35305391.96 |
| 65 | 146612903.2 | 106007153.6 | 202406507 | 279015236.3 | -40605749.64 |
| 66 | 146612903.2 | 100959193.9 | 194695783 | 269714728.4 | -45653709.34 |
| 67 | 146612903.2 | 96151613.23 | 187278800 | 260724237.4 | -50461290 |
| 68 | 146612903.2 | 91572964.98 | 180144370 | 252033429.5 | -55039938.25 |
| 69 | 146612903.2 | 87212347.6 | 173281727 | 243632315.2 | -59400555.63 |
| 70 | 146612903.2 | 83059378.67 | 166680519 | 235511238 | -63553524.56 |
| 71 | 146612903.2 | 79104170.16 | 160330784 | 227660863.4 | -67508733.07 |
| 72 | 109959677.4 | 56502978.68 | 115667209 | 165054126 | -53456698.74 |
| 73 | 73306451.61 | 35874907.1 | 74173892.6 | 106368214.5 | -37431544.51 |
| 74 | 36653225.81 | 17083289.1 | 35674110.3 | 51411303.69 | -19569936.71 |
| 75 | 87780433 |  |  |  | -87780433 |


| Cumulative Profit (\$) |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.23 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.23 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.23 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.14 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.14 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.13 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-2.02 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-1.87 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-1.84 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-1.83 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-1.74 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-1.68 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-1.67 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-1.61 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-1.53 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-1.51 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-1.48 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-1.38 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-1.36 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-1.36 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-1.25 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-1.22 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-1.25 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-1.12 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-1.09 \mathrm{E}+10$ |  |
| $-1.15 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-9.93 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-9.64 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |


| Revenue $\mathbf{1 . 5 \%}$ <br> inf | Profit (no <br> inf) | Profit <br> $(\mathbf{1 \%}$ inf) | Profit $(\mathbf{1 . 5 \%}$ <br> inf) |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 0 | $-2.3 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.27 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-2.3 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 0 | -5027750 | -5027750 | -5027750 |
| 0 | -4788333 | -4788333 | -4788333 |
| 0 | -4560317 | -4560317 | -4560317 |
| 0 | -4343159 | -4343159 | -4343159 |
| 0 | -4136342 | -4136342 | -4136342 |
| 0 | -3939374 | -3939374 | -3939374 |
| 0 | -3751784 | -3751784 | -3751784 |
| 0 | -3573128 | -3573128 | -3573128 |
| 0 | -3402979 | -3402979 | -3402979 |
| 0 | -3240932 | -3240932 | -3240932 |
| 0 | -3086602 | -3086602 | -3086602 |
| 0 | $4.71 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $4.85 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $4.92 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 531708609 | $8.97 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $9.25 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $9.4 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| $1.016 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.19 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.32 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.34 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $1.457 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.46 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.67 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.71 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $1.857 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.38 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.59 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.63 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $1.775 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.31 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.51 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.55 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $1.697 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.24 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.44 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.47 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $1.622 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.17 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.37 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.4 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $1.551 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.11 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.3 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.33 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $1.483 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.05 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.23 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.27 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $1.418 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |  |  |

    Revenue1\%
        ○ooooooooooo in (
    Table 67 Payback table of 4800 MW NUKE PP with land cost
Revenue no
inf
$5.11 \mathrm{E}+08$
9.73E+08

| 0 |
| :--- |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |

                                    \(1.53 \mathrm{E}+09\)
                                    \(1.46 \mathrm{E}+09\)
                                    \begin{tabular}{l} 
    ò <br>
$\stackrel{y}{4}$ <br>
$\stackrel{y}{4}$ <br>
$\stackrel{y}{4}$ <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}



| ò |
| :--- |
| + |
| $\stackrel{H}{4}$ |
| $\stackrel{y}{4}$ |

                                    \(\begin{array}{lll}\begin{array}{l}\text { Investment } \\ \text { (\$) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{l}\text { Landcost } \\ \text { (\$) }\end{array} & \begin{array}{l}\text { Inv. w L } \\ \text { (\$) }\end{array} \\ 2.3 \mathrm{E}+10 & 0 & 2.27 \mathrm{E}+10 \\ 0 & 5 \mathrm{E}+06 & 5027750 \\ 0 & 5 \mathrm{E}+06 & 4788333 \\ 0 & 5 \mathrm{E}+06 & 4560317 \\ 0 & 4 \mathrm{E}+06 & 4343159 \\ 0 & 4 \mathrm{E}+06 & 4136342 \\ 0 & 4 \mathrm{E}+06 & 3939374 \\ 0 & 4 \mathrm{E}+06 & 3751784 \\ 0 & 4 \mathrm{E}+06 & 3573128 \\ 0 & 3 \mathrm{E}+06 & 3402979 \\ 0 & 3 \mathrm{E}+06 & 3240932 \\ 0 & 3 \mathrm{E}+06 & 3086602 \\ 3.7 \mathrm{E}+07 & 3 \mathrm{E}+06 & 39754137 \\ 7.4 \mathrm{E}+07 & 3 \mathrm{E}+06 & 76428672 \\ 1.1 \mathrm{E}+08 & 3 \mathrm{E}+06 & 1.13 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ 1.5 \mathrm{E}+08 & 3 \mathrm{E}+06 & 1.5 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ 1.5 \mathrm{E}+08 & 2 \mathrm{E}+06 & 1.5 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ 1.5 \mathrm{E}+08 & 2 \mathrm{E}+06 & 1.5 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ 1.5 \mathrm{E}+08 & 2 \mathrm{E}+06 & 1.49 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ 1.5 \mathrm{E}+08 & 2 \mathrm{E}+06 & 1.49 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ 1.5 \mathrm{E}+08 & 2 \mathrm{E}+06 & 1.49 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ 1.5 \mathrm{E}+08 & 2 \mathrm{E}+06 & 1.49 \mathrm{E}+08\end{array}\)
                                    Time
    (years)

| Cumulative Profit（\＄） |  |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :---: |
| $-1.05 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $-8.76 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-8.43 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-9.54 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-7.65 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-7.28 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-8.66 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-6.59 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-6.19 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-7.82 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-5.6 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-5.16 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-7.03 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-4.65 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-4.17 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-6.5 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-3.75 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-3.24 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-6 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-3.05 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-2.41 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-5.54 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-2.38 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-1.61 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-5.1 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-1.74 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-8.44 \mathrm{E}+08$ |  |
| $-4.69 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-1.13 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-1.09 \mathrm{E}+08$ |  |
| $-4.31 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $-5.47 \mathrm{E}+08$ | 596387409 |  |
| $-3.95 \mathrm{E}+09$ | 5655474.8 | $1.274 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-3.62 \mathrm{E}+09$ | 532122708 | $1.924 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-3.31 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.033 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $2.547 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-3.02 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.509 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $3.144 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-2.75 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.961 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $3.717 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-2.51 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $2.391 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $4.266 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-2.28 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $2.799 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $4.792 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-2.07 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $3.185 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $5.295 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-1.87 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $3.551 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $5.776 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-1.69 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $3.898 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $6.237 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-1.53 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $4.226 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $6.677 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-1.38 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $4.535 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $7.098 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-1.25 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $4.828 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $7.5 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |
| $-1.13 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $5.103 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $7.883 \mathrm{E}+09$ |  |

Profit（1．5\％

1．21E＋09 $1.15 \mathrm{E}+09$ $1.09 \mathrm{E}+09$ \begin{tabular}{l}
8 <br>

+ <br>
+ <br>
+ <br>
\hline

 $\stackrel{\infty}{\circ}$ $\stackrel{\infty}{\circ}$ 

$\infty$ <br>
$\substack{+~ \\
\\
\infty}$ <br>
\hline
\end{tabular} $\stackrel{\infty}{\circ}$

 $\infty$
$\stackrel{\infty}{4}$

 $\stackrel{\infty}{\infty}$ $6.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ \begin{tabular}{l}
$\infty$ <br>

+ <br>
＋ <br>
तु <br>
<br>
\hline

 

$\infty$ <br>

+ <br>
$\stackrel{\infty}{\infty}$ <br>
$\stackrel{0}{\circ}$ <br>
\hline
\end{tabular} $\infty$
+ 
+ 

in
in

 | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| 0 |
| 0 |
|  |
|  | $\infty$

$\stackrel{+}{+}$
$\stackrel{+}{+}$

$\stackrel{1}{i}$ $4.82 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $\circ$ |
| :--- |
| + |
| + |
| + |
| + | $4.4 \mathrm{E}+08$ $\stackrel{\infty}{+}$ | $\infty$ |
| :---: |
| + |
| + |
| + | | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| + |
| + |
| + |
| $\infty$ |
| $\infty$ | Profit

（1\％inf） © $1.11 \mathrm{E}+09$
 $\infty$
$\stackrel{\infty}{+}$
$\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\alpha}$

à | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| + |
| + |
|  |







 | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| + |
| + |
| 0 |

 $4.52 \mathrm{E}+08$
 $\stackrel{\infty}{+}$

 | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 | $\infty$

$\stackrel{+}{+}$
$\stackrel{+}{+}$
$\stackrel{+}{+}$ $\infty$
+
+
$\underset{\sim}{\infty}$
$\underset{\sim}{+}$ $\stackrel{\infty}{\stackrel{\infty}{4}} \underset{\sim}{+}$ $\infty$
+
＋
i
ì
in $\begin{aligned} & \text { Profit（no } \\ & \text { inf）} \\ & 9.94 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 9.4 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 8.88 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 8.39 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 7.92 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 5.28 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 4.96 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 4.65 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 4.36 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 4.08 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 3.82 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 3.57 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 3.33 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 3.1 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 2.88 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 2.67 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 2.48 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 2.29 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 2.11 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 1.94 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 1.78 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 1.62 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 1.47 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 1.33 \mathrm{E}+08 \\ & 1.2 \mathrm{E}+08\end{aligned}$ Revenue $1.5 \%$
$1.355 \mathrm{E}+09$ $1.296 \mathrm{E}+09$ $1.239 \mathrm{E}+09$ $1.185 \mathrm{E}+09$ $1.133 \mathrm{E}+09$ $1.084 \mathrm{E}+09$
 945507907 913990977 883524611 854073791 825604664


 $\bar{\infty}$
合
슨 696876555 N 651192425 629486011

 568612382
 İ
on
ल
n Revenue1 \％
inf 1．3E＋09

 \begin{tabular}{l}
oे <br>
＋ <br>
$\stackrel{y}{4}$ <br>
\hline

 

$\circ$ <br>

+ <br>
+ <br>
\hline
\end{tabular}

 ô
 $\infty$
$\stackrel{\infty}{+}$
$\underset{\sim}{1}$
$\infty$ $\infty$
$\stackrel{\infty}{+}$
$\stackrel{1}{4}$
$\stackrel{\rightharpoonup}{\sim}$
 $\stackrel{\infty}{\stackrel{\infty}{1}}$ $\stackrel{\infty}{\infty}$

 \begin{tabular}{l}
$\infty$ <br>
+ <br>
+ <br>
\hline

 

$\infty$ <br>

+ <br>
$\infty$ <br>
$\infty$ <br>
$\infty$ <br>
\hline
\end{tabular} $\infty$

号
H
$i$ $\infty$
$\stackrel{\infty}{+}$
$\stackrel{y}{4}$
$\stackrel{y}{n}$
$i$ $\stackrel{\infty}{\stackrel{\infty}{+}}$ $4.9 \mathrm{E}+08$
$4.8 \mathrm{E}+08$ $\stackrel{\infty}{+}$ $\infty$
+
+
+1
+
+
+

+ | $\infty$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| + |
| + |
| + |
| + |
| + | | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| + |
| + |
| + |
| + | Revenue no

inf | or |
| :--- |
| + |
| + | $1.09 \mathrm{E}+09$ $1.04 \mathrm{E}+09$ $\stackrel{\infty}{\infty}$ $\infty$

+ 

$\square$

$\underset{\sim}{7}$ | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| $\stackrel{\infty}{+}$ |
| $\stackrel{+}{i}$ |

 $6.14 \mathrm{E}+08$ $\infty$
+
+
$\vdots$
$i$ ＋ $5.57 \mathrm{E}+08$
 $\stackrel{\infty}{+}$ $\infty$
$\stackrel{\infty}{+}$
$\stackrel{\infty}{\sim}$
$\stackrel{+}{+}$ $\infty$
$\stackrel{\infty}{+}$
$\stackrel{+}{0}$
$\underset{子}{+}$ $4.16 \mathrm{E}+08$ $\infty$
¢
ب
ले
ले


 $3.1 \mathrm{E}+08$ $\infty$
$\vdots$
H
H
ín $\infty$
$\stackrel{\infty}{\omega}$
$\stackrel{1}{\infty}$

i | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| + |
| + |
|  |
| 0 |
| $i$ |

| Cumulative Profit（\＄） |  |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $-1.02 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $5.363 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $8.249 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $-9.29 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $5.606 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $8.598 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $-8.45 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $5.836 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $8.93 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $-7.72 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $6.05 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $9.246 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $-7.1 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $6.251 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $9.547 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $-6.58 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $6.439 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $9.833 \mathrm{E}+09$ |
| $-6.15 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $6.614 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.01 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-5.82 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $6.776 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.036 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-5.57 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $6.927 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.061 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-5.4 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $7.067 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.084 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-5.31 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $7.195 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.106 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-5.29 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $7.313 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.126 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-5.35 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $7.421 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.146 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-5.47 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $7.52 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.164 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-5.66 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $7.609 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.181 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-5.9 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $7.689 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.197 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-6.21 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $7.76 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.212 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-6.57 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $7.823 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.226 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-6.99 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $7.878 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.24 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-7.45 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $7.925 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.252 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-7.96 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $7.965 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.263 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-8.52 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $7.997 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.274 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-9.13 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $8.023 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.283 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-9.77 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $8.042 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.292 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| $-1.05 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $8.055 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.3 \mathrm{E}+10$ | $3.49 \mathrm{E}+08$ $\infty$

$\stackrel{\circ}{0}$
$\stackrel{+}{0}$
$\stackrel{1}{m}$ $\infty$
+
+
+
¢
i $1.41 \mathrm{E}+08$
 $\infty$
$\stackrel{0}{0}$
$\stackrel{0}{\circ}$
$\stackrel{\circ}{\circ}$
$\infty$

 Revenue $1.5 \%$
inf
513625459
 479954457 463955975

 391616055 378562186 365943447

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Profit (1.5\% } \\
& \text { inf) }
\end{aligned}
$$ $\infty$

+ 

＋
N

N | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| + |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |

 $\infty$
＋
离

i $2.57 \mathrm{E}+08$ $2.44 \mathrm{E}+08$ $2.31 \mathrm{E}+08$ $\stackrel{\infty}{\infty}$ \begin{tabular}{l}
$\infty$ <br>

+ <br>
+ <br>
\hline <br>
\hline
\end{tabular} $\infty$

$\stackrel{+}{+}$
$\stackrel{\infty}{\infty}$
$1.72 \mathrm{E}+08$ $1.61 \mathrm{E}+08$ $\infty$
$\stackrel{\infty}{4}$
$\stackrel{1}{n}$

$\stackrel{n}{n}$ $\stackrel{\infty}{\stackrel{\infty}{4}}$ | $\infty$ |
| :---: |
| $\stackrel{\infty}{4}$ |
| $\underset{-}{+}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\infty}$ | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| + |
| + |
|  |



 $\stackrel{N}{N}$


 C్ర
©
0
0
0
0
 288636451 $\infty$

$\stackrel{n}{n}$
$\stackrel{1}{2}$
$\stackrel{y}{c}$ 269714728 260724237 252033430
 $\stackrel{\infty}{\text { N }}$


$$
\begin{array}{ll}
\text { Revenue no } & \begin{array}{l}
\text { Revenue1\% } \\
\text { inf }
\end{array} \\
\text { inf }
\end{array}
$$ $3.9 \mathrm{E}+08$ $3.8 \mathrm{E}+08$ $\infty$

+ 
+ 

¢

i | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| + |
| ＋ |
|  |
|  | $\stackrel{\infty}{\infty}$

 $3 \mathrm{E}+08$。 $\infty$
+
+
+
i
i

 | $\infty$ |
| :---: |
| + |
|  |
| i |

 o
 $\stackrel{\infty}{\stackrel{\infty}{+}}$ $\stackrel{\infty}{\circ}$ $\infty$
$\stackrel{\infty}{+}$
$\stackrel{1}{9}$

$\stackrel{1}{2}$ | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| $\stackrel{\infty}{+}$ |
| $\stackrel{1}{4}$ |
| $\stackrel{-}{4}$ | $\stackrel{\infty}{\infty}$ $\stackrel{\infty}{+}$ $\stackrel{\infty}{\circ}$ | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| + |
| + |
| -1 |
| - | $\underset{\substack{\text { Tiplef } \\ \text { Time }}}{\substack{\text { The }}}$

$$
2.55 \mathrm{E}+08
$$

鼻
 $\stackrel{\infty}{+}$ $\infty$
$\stackrel{+}{+}$

$\underset{=}{\square}$ | $\infty$ |
| :--- |
| + |
| + |
| H |

 $n$
0
0
0
0 n
त
त
a
气 $\circ$
$\frac{8}{7}$
$\frac{8}{2}$

| Table 67 <br> Time <br> （years） | （continued） <br> Investment <br> （\＄） | Landcost <br> （\＄） | Inv．w L <br> （\＄） |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 47 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $5 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 48 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $5 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 49 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $5 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 50 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $5 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 51 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $4 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 52 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $4 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 53 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $4 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 54 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $4 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 55 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $4 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 56 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $3 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 57 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $3 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 58 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $3 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 59 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $3 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 60 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $3 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 61 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $3 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 62 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $3 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 63 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $2 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.48 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 64 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $2 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.47 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 65 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $2 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.47 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 66 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $2 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.47 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 67 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $2 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.47 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 68 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $2 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.47 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 69 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $2 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.47 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 70 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $2 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.47 \mathrm{E}+08$ |
| 71 | $1.5 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $2 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.47 \mathrm{E}+08$ |


| Table 67 <br> Time (years) | ntinued) <br> Investment <br> (\$) | Landcost <br> (\$) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Inv. w L } \\ & \text { (\$) } \end{aligned}$ | Revenue no inf | Revenue1\% inf | Revenue 1.5\% inf | Profit (no inf) | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Profit } \\ & \text { (1\%inf) } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Profit (1.5\% } \\ & \text { inf) } \end{aligned}$ | Cumulative Profit (\$) |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 72 | $1.1 \mathrm{E}+08$ | $2 \mathrm{E}+05$ | $1.11 \mathrm{E}+08$ | 56502979 | $1.2 \mathrm{E}+08$ | 165054126 | -5.4E+07 | 5066286 | 54453203 | $-1.1 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $8.06 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.305 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 73 | $7.4 \mathrm{E}+07$ | $1 \mathrm{E}+05$ | 73778912 | 35874907 | $7.4 \mathrm{E}+07$ | 106368215 | -3.8E+07 | 394980.2 | 32589302 | -1.14E+09 | $8.061 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.309 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 74 | $3.7 \mathrm{E}+07$ | $1 \mathrm{E}+05$ | 36957259 | 17083289 | $3.6 \mathrm{E}+07$ | 51411304 | -2E+07 | -1283149 | 14454045 | $-1.16 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $8.06 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.31 \mathrm{E}+10$ |
| 75 | $8.8 \mathrm{E}+07$ | 1E+05 | 87916379 | 0 |  |  | -8.8E+07 | -87916379 | -8.8E+07 | $-1.25 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $7.972 \mathrm{E}+09$ | $1.301 \mathrm{E}+10$ |

Then, the payback times of 4800 MW NUKE PP for different options are shown in Table 68.

$$
\text { Table } 68 \text { Payback times for NUKE }
$$

|  | Cost with land cost | Cost w/o land cost |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Payback time with 5\% discount rate w/o inflation rate | No payback | No payback |
| Payback time with 1\% inflation rate | 32.50 years | 32.45 years |
| Payback time with 1.5 inflation rate | 31.20 years | 31.15 years |

## CHAPTER 3

## OUTCOMES AND RESULTS

The eligibility comparison of PV and NUKE for Turkey within the context of determined circumstances is given in Table 69.

| Table 69 Final comparison table |
| :--- |
| Technology PV NUKE Comments, Explanations, Units <br> Installed Power 4800 MW 4800 MW PV has 4800 PPs each having 1 MW installed power <br>  NUKE has 1 PP with 4 units   <br> Project Duration 31 years 101 years PV, construction and decommissioning will be completed <br> in a year <br> Lifetime NUKE, 4 years preparation + 7 years construction + 60 <br> years operation + 30 years decommissioning   <br> Total Cost with land cost 10.91 32.06 Billion \$ <br> Total Cost without land cost 5.63 31.91 Billion \$ <br> Electricity Production 215.51 1920.67 TWh <br> NPV of Electricity <br> Production 110.45 347.36 TWh |

Table 69 (continued)

| Technology | PV |  |  | NUKE |  |  | Comments, Explanations, Units |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| LCOE with land cost | 98.74 |  |  | 92.30 |  |  | \$/MWh |
| LCOE w/o land cost | 51.02 |  |  | 92 |  |  | \$/MWh |
| Total Area Needed | 48.47 |  |  | 11.83 |  |  | $\mathrm{km}^{2}$ |
| $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ reduction potential | 0.6031 |  |  | 0.5459 |  |  | $\mathrm{t} \mathrm{CO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}$ |
| Cumulative $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ reduction | 129,975,055 |  |  | 1,048,482,824 |  |  | $\mathrm{t} \mathrm{CO}_{2}$ |
| Revenue | 14.94 |  |  | 30.50 | 39.72 | 44.77 | PV : with 2 options and 3 electricity price versions; <br> Both: Billion \$, price with $5 \%$ discount rate |
|  | 11.75 | 12.61 | 13.11 |  |  |  |  |
| Payback (with land cost) | 11.86 |  |  | No payback | 32.50 | 31.20 | PV: with 2 options and 3 electricity price versions; <br> Both: Years, with $5 \%$ discount rate |
|  | 24.77 | 14.81 | 14.10 |  |  |  |  |
| Payback (without land cost) | 4.97 |  |  | No payback | 32.45 | 31.15 | PV: with 2 options and 3 electricity price versions; Both: Years, with $5 \%$ discount rate |

Table 70 Material use comparison of the options, namely PV and NUKE

| NUKE |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Used Material | Unit | Amount | Used Material | Unit | Amount |
| Uranium fuel sticks | unit | 50,586 | Wastewater consumption | $\mathrm{m}^{3} /$ days | 1,881 |
| Uranium dioxide | kg | 5,382,000 | Freshwater requirement | $\mathrm{m}^{3} /$ hours | 507 |
| Cooling water use | $\mathrm{m}^{3} /$ hours | 880,000 | Tap water requirement | $\mathrm{m}^{3} /$ days | 92 |
| Drinking and using water use |  | 450 | Domestic solid waste | kg/day | 10,738 |
| Industrial water use |  | 342 | $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ (fossil) | kg/year | 199,143,360 |
| Uprooted trees | unit | 516 | $\mathrm{CH}_{4}$ (fossil) |  | 343,699 |
| Cement | $\mathrm{m}^{3}$ | 2,000,000 | $\mathrm{NO}_{\mathrm{x}}$ |  | 1,027,728 |
| Steel | kg | 500,000,000 | NMVOC |  | 247,666 |
| Excavation waste | $\mathrm{m}^{3}$ | 12,600,000 | $\mathrm{SO}_{2}$ |  | 923,270 |
| Carbon-14 | kBq/year | $1.72 \mathrm{E}+09$ | PM 2,5-10 |  | 80,533 |
| Iodine-129 |  | 1,782,518 | PM 2,5 |  | 157,697 |
| Radon-222 |  | $2.62 \mathrm{E}+13$ |  |  |  |
| PV |  |  |  |  |  |
| Material | Unit | Amount | Material | Unit | Amount |
| Electricity | kWh | 2,630,889,200 | Tempering | kg | 282,268,800 |
| Natural gas | MJ | 2,052,321,600 | Wire drawing |  | 3,158,400 |

Table 70 (continued)

| Material | Unit | Amount | Material | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Light Fuel Oil | MJ | 30,216,000 | Aluminum alloy | kg | 73,502,400 |
| Water | kg | 3,452,880,000 | Nickel |  | 4,800 |
| Brazing Solder |  | 244,800 | Polyvinylacetate |  | 3,072,000 |
| Solar Glass |  | 282,268,800 | Polyethylene Terephthalate |  | 10,425,600 |
| Copper | kg | 3,158,400 | Silicon Product |  | 3,408,000 |
| Glass Fibre reinforced plastic |  | 5,256,000 | Acetone |  | 1,560,000 |
| Ethylvinylacetate |  | 27,945,600 | Methanol |  | 62,400 |
| Vinyl Acetate |  | 48,000 | Fluorine |  | 1 |
| Lubricating Oil |  | 43,200 | Metallization paste |  | 321,600 |
| Corrugated Board |  | 30,744,000 | Metallization paste back side aluminum |  | 1,872,000 |
| 1-propanol |  | 225,600 | Ammonia |  | 177,600 |
| Disposal, municipal waste |  | 840,000 | Phosphoric Acid |  | 201,600 |
| Disposal, polyvinylflouride |  | 3,072,000 | Phosphoryl Chloride |  | 43,200 |
| Disposal, plastics |  | 47,232,000 | Titanium Dioxide |  | 38 |
| Disposal, used mineral oil |  | 43,200 | Ethanol from ethylene |  | 14,400 |
| Isopropanol |  | 2,054,400 | HCl |  | 44900 |

Table 70 (continued)

| Material | Unit | Amount | Material | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Solvents | kg | 38,400 | Polyethylene | kg | 3,840 |
| Silicone product |  | 33,600 | Tryethylene glycol |  | 71,784,000 |
| Socium silicate |  | 1,948,800 | dipropylene Glycol Monomethyl Ether |  | 8,284,800 |
| Calcium chloride |  | 561,600 | Alkylbenzene sulfonate |  | 6,624,000 |
| Acetic acid |  | 4,910,000 | Acrylic binder |  | 57,600 |
| Hydrochloric acid |  | 1,190,000 | Glass wool mat |  | 278,400 |
| Hydrogen Flouride |  | 2,200,000 | Paper |  | 5,246,400 |
| Nitric Acid |  | 2,960,000 | Polystyrene |  | 5,520,000 |
| Sodium Hydroxide |  | 5,090,000 | Packaging film |  | 2,760,000 |
| Argon |  | 142,000 | Brass |  | 206,400 |
| Oxygen |  | 2,660,000 | Steel |  | 40,862,400 |
| Silicon Carbide |  | 59,100,000 | Wire drawing |  | 41,140,800 |
| NaOH |  | 7,710 | DOC |  | 1,310,400 |
| Disposal |  | 3,038,400 | TOC |  | 1,310,400 |
| Graphite |  | 3,840 | Aluminum |  | 38 |
| AOX |  | 14,400 | Ceramic Ties |  | 8,208,000 |

Table 70 (continued)

| Material | Unit | Amount | Material | Unit | Amount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Cadmium | kg | 1E-2 | Lime | kg | 4,665,600 |
| Chromium |  | 2E-1 | Flouride |  | 57,600 |
| COD |  | 4,046,400 | Hydrocarbons |  | 556,800 |
| Copper |  | 3,158,400 | Hydroxide |  | 182,400 |
| Lead |  | 960 | Nitrogen |  | 220,800 |
| Mercury |  | 144 | H1 |  | 1,046,400 |
| Nickel |  | 1,440 | Chloride |  | 897,600 |
| Nitrogen |  | 278,400 | Sodium |  | 134,400 |
| Phosphate |  | 14,400 | Zinc |  | 432 |
| $\mathrm{BOD}_{5}$ |  | 3,854,400 | Iron |  | 240 |
| Wood Scraps |  | 38,400,000,000 | Boron |  | 10 |
| Charcoal |  | 4,593,600 | Hydrogen Sulfide |  | 14,400 |
| Coke |  | 10,464,000 | Calcium |  | 19 |
| $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ |  | 108,000,000 | Antimony |  | 192 |
| CO |  | 52,800 | Chlorine |  | 2 |
| Arsenic |  | 2E-01 | Cyanide |  | 192 |

## CHAPTER 4

## CONCLUSION AND DISCUSSIONS

The physical mechanisms behind the solar and nuclear energy are somewhat similar mechanisms, as both are the nuclear reactions. Solar energy which is the input of PV PP and originated and sourced by the sun has working principle based on nuclear reactions (fusion). A different type of nuclear reaction (fission) is used in NUKE PP's.

This study deals with the selection of better option to be invested in order to contribute to meet the electricity needs of Turkey. The options, PV and NUKE, are compared through their costs, electricity production amounts, $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ reduction potantials, material uses, environmental affectabilities, required land amounts, payback times, revenues and profits, life time and project durations. The scenario of the study stems from the comparison of above mentioned parameters by sticking to fixed 4800 MW installed for both options.

Long story short, following outputs are determined owing to this study:
(1) While PV has 31 years project duration with 30 years operation and about 1 year commission and decommission, NUKE has 101 years, 4 years of which is allocated to preparation period, 11 years for construction period and 30 years for decommissioning. NUKE has 60 years operation lifetime.
(1) 4800 MW PV PP's have cumulative 10.91 billion $\$$ cost if the land cost is taken into account. If not, this amount decreases to 5.63 billion $\$$. The moral of a story, the location of ESIZ where PV PP is established does not seem to be an optimum place because of having huge loan quantity. The total cost of PV without land cost is calculated with the presumption whether the government accords the same right which NUKE has to PV. This right is land cost exemptions as determined in the intergovernmental agreement.
(1) NUKE has 32.06 billion $\$$ total cost only 105 million $\$$ of which is land cost. It is obviously seen that PV is cheaper investment compared to NUKE.
(1) Total electricity production of PV is 215.51 TWh during its whole lifetime. However, this amount is 1920.67 TWh for NUKE. Matching electricity production amounts, it is obviously seen that NUKE has quite more electricity production capacity than PV with same installed power.
(1) On the other hand, dealing with NPVs of electricity productions of two option, the value is 110.45 and 347.36 respectively for PV and NUKE.
(1) PV is better pursuant to LCOE amounts. In other words, PV generates cheaper electricity than NUKE (Note however that, if the high land cost of PV-PP is accounted, they produce unit electricity almost with the same price.)
(1) For 1 MW PV PP, taking $C$ as generally accepted turnkey price in market which is 1.26 Million $€$ instead of the value calculated by this study, the LCOE with land cost becomes 127.51 \$/MWh. And the LCOE without land cost becomes 73.63 \$/MWh which is still cheaper than NUKE.
(1) PV needs about 4 fold area of NUKE PP. The total area necessary for PV is $48.47 \mathrm{~km}^{2}$; however, it is $11.83 \mathrm{~km}^{2}$ for NUKE.
(1) Designing system having 2 lines instead of 8 lines, total area needed decreases about $4.5 \mathrm{~km}^{2}$.
(1) PV reduces more $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ per MWh; however, owing to considerably high electricity production amount, NUKE reduces more $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ totally.
(1) Payback time and expenditure-income balances of NUKE do not seem feasible. Paranthetically, PV has insufficient feasibility unless government subsidy the cost of land allocation. If it is, then, having reasonable payback time, PV PP investment becomes feasible.
(1) Therefore, even if the options of PV investment both with and without land cost can be taken into account as profitable, PV investment seems quite much profitable with land cost exemption.
(1) The quantity of feed-in-tariff purchacement amount and time is insufficient for having profitable investment with land cost.
(1) Even both options are environmental friendly during operation unless force majeur occurs for NUKE, the life cycle has intense material use and environmental effect in the construction stage. PV has intense electricity, natural gas consumption and considerable metal consumptions like aluminum, steel etc in its life cycle. NUKE has highly considerable amount uranium waste, water consumption, excavation waste, cement and steel use.
(1) Both options create the junk of industry. Consequently, in order not to face on the hardness at the end of project life, recycling possibilities should be worked well.
(1) In reality, both options are supported by the government from different aspects. For instance, government establishes the infrastructure of PV PP to be established in ESIZ. On the other hand, the government allocates the land to NUKE PP for free.
(1) For the calculation of solar irradiance shifting the assumption from isotropic sky to anisotropic one, 5-10 \% more energy input is attained according to Perez model.
(1) The location of Karapinar ESIZ does not seem to be the best place being exposed the highest solar irradiation. The cities like Antalya, Gaziantep which are located south of Karapinar are capable of having more solar irradiation amount when compared to Karapinar. Turkish solar maps constituting solar irradiance amounts, locations available to feed-in-tariff systems and location of Karapinar ESIZ are given in Appendix A [36], [144-145].
(1) Since NUKE PP to be established in Mersin does not have operating example, some pictures taken from animations of aforementioned PP are given in Appendix B [146-147].
(1) Together with feed-in-tariff subsidy and unlicensed PV PP establishment opportunity for investments lower than 1 MW installed-power have boosted Turkish solar investments. In the upcoming days, Turkey will be able to have many PV PP investments. One of them which has 500 kW installed power has newly established in Bandırma by Mumcu Teneke Company. Some pictures from mentioned PP which has similarity with the system this study dealth with are given in Appendix C [148].

## REFERENCES

[1] IPCC, Working Group 1 Contribution to the Fifth Assessment Report (Final Draft), Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, 2013.
[2] Meadows, Donella H., et al., Limits to Growth. MIT : Club of Rome, 1972.
[3] Beklioğlu, M., Ecologic Crisis: Anthropocene (Ekolojik Krizler: Antroposen Dönemi). "İklim Değişikliği, Uyum Politikaları ve Türkiye", METU CEC (ODTÜ SEM), 2010.
[4] Skeptikal Science, [Online] 2013. Avaliable:
http://www.skepticalscience.com/Earths-five-mass-extinction-events.html.
[Accessed: 1204 2013].
[5] Maddison, A. Historical Statistics for the World Economy 1-2001 AD., OECD Publishing, 2006.
[6] Malthus, T. R., Essay on the Principle of Population, London, 1798.
[7] UNDESA, World Population Prospects: 2010 Revision Volume 1: Comprehensive Tables., United Nations Department of Economic and Social Affairs, 2011.
[8] IPCC, 4th Assessment Report Part 1:Sythesis Report, Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, 2007.
[9] IEA, Key World Energy Statistics. International Energy Agency, 2012.
[10] UNEP, Global Environmental Outlook 5, United Nations Environment Programme, 2012.
[11] United Nations, Report of the United Nations Conference on the Human Development, United Nations, 1972.
[12] IUCN, World Conservation Strategy, International Union for the Conservation of Nature, 1980.
[13] World Commission on Environment and Development, Report of the World Commission on Environment and Development (Our Common Future) (Brundtland Report), United Nations, 1987.
[14] United Nations, Rio Decleration on Environment and Development, The United Nations Conference on Environment and Development, 1992.
[15] United Nations, Report of the World Summit on Sustainable Development, World Summit on Sustainable Development, 2002.
[16] United Nations, The future we want, United Nations Conference on Sustainable Development (Rio+20), 2012.
[17] Akınoğlu B. G., Energy, Environment and Sustainable Development (Enerji, Çevre ve Sürdürülebilir Gelişme), III. Ege Energy Symposium (III. Ege Enerji Sempozyumu), Muğla University, 24-26 May 2006
[18] WRI, World Resources Institute. [Online] 2013.
Avaliable:http://www.wri.org/news/statement-iea-report-finds-world-not-track-meet-climate-goals. [Accessed: 0809 2013].
[19] IEA, Redrawing Energy-Climate Map, International Energy Agency, 2013.
[20] IEA, KeyWorld Energy Statistics, International Energy Agency, 2012.
[21] EIA, International Energy Statistics. [Online] 2012.
Avaliable:http://www.eia.gov/cfapps/ipdbproject/iedindex3.cfm?tid=44\&pid=44\&ai $\mathrm{d}=1 \& c i d=w w, \& s y i d=2008 \& e y i d=2012 \& u n i t=Q B T U$. [Accessed: 1009 2013].
[22] EIA, International Energy Statistics. [Online] 2012. Avaliable: http://www.eia.gov/cfapps/ipdbproject/iedindex3.cfm?tid=2\&pid=2\&aid=12\&cid=w

[23] EPIA, Global Market Outlook for PV 2013-2017, European Photovoltaic Industry Association, 2013.
[24] IEA, Technology Roadmap Solar PV Energy, International Energy Agency, 2011.
[25] ICCI, International Energy and Environment Conference, 2012. International Energy and Environment Conference Outputs.
[26] Nitzer, N. ve Stainhilber, J., The end of nuclear energy? International perspectives after Fukushima., Friedrich Ebert Stiftung, 2012.
[27] Ferguson, C. D., Nuclear Energy: What everyone needs to know, Oxford, 2011.
[28] BP, Statistics Review of World Energy, British Petroleum, 2013.
[29] Schneider, M. and Froggatt, A., World Nuclear Industry Status Report. 2013.
[30] Dilaver, Z. and Hunt, L. C., Turkish Aggregate Electricity Demand: An Outlook to 2020, Surrey Energy Economics Centre, 2011.
[31] Hamzaçebi, C., Forecasting of Turkey's net electricity energy consumption on sectoral bases, Energy Policy, Vol 35, pp. 2009-2016, 2007.
[32] Ozturk, H. K. ve Ceylan, H., Forecasting total and industrial sector electricity demand based on genetic algorith approach: Turkey case study, International Journal of Energy Research, Vol 29, pp. 829-840, 2005.
[33] Yildiz, Taner, Turkey Renewable Targets, Plenary Meeting Budget Discussions (Genel Kurul Bütçe Görüşmeleri). December 2012.
[34] MoENR, The official page of the Ministry of Energy and Natural Resources . www.enerji.gov.tr. [Online] 1008 2010. Avaliable:
http://www.enerji.gov.tr/index.php?dil=tr\&sf=webpages\&b=gunes\&bn=233\&hn=\& $\underline{\mathrm{nm}=384 \& i d=40695}$. [Accessed: 1206 2013]
[35] Topkaya, S. O., A discussion on recent developments in Turkey's emerging solar power market. International Journal of Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, Vol 16, p. 3754-3765, 2012.
[36] DG for Renewable Energy, The Atlas of Solar Energy Potantial. Directorate General for Renewable Energy, 2007.
[37] MoENR, Solar part at the official website of MOENR. [Online] Ministry of Energy and Natural Resources, 1108 2010. Avaliable: http://www.enerji.gov.tr/index.php?dil=tr\&sf=webpages\&b=gunes\&bn=233\&hn=\& $\mathrm{nm}=384 \& i d=40695$ [Accessed: 1206 2013]
[38] Oktik, S. Rising opportunities for photovoltaic power systems in Turkey. 19th International Photovoltaic Science and Engineering Conference \& Exhibition. 09-13 November 2009.
[39] Deloitte, Sunny Days in Renewable Energy (Yenilenebilir Enerjide Güneşli Günler), 2012.
[40] EMRA, Energy Market Regulatory Authority Official Page. [Online] 2012. www.epdk.gov.tr. [Accessed: 1109 2013].
[41] MoENR, Electric Energy Market and Security of Supply Strategy Paper. Ministerial Council of the Republic of Turkey, 2009.
[42] EPIA, Unlocking the Sunbelt, Potential of Photovoltaics, European Photovoltaic Industry Association, 2010.
[43] TPVTP, PV Technology Roadmap in Turkey, Turkish PV Technology Platform. 2009.
[44] Official Journal, Decision of Ministerial Cabinet on the establishment of Karapinar Energy Specialised Industrial Zone, 2012.
[45] Official Journal. Intergovernmental Aggreement between Russian Federation and the Republic of Turkey on the establishment of Nuclear Power Plant in Mersin Akkuyu, 2010.
[46] REN21, Renewables 2012 Global Status Report, REN21 Secretariat, 2012.
[47] Duffie, J. A. ve Beckman, W. A. Solar Engineering of Thermal Processes, John Wiley and Sons, 2006.
[48] Akınoğlu B. G., Ecevit A., Construction of a Quadratic Model Using Modified Angstrom Coefficients to estimate global solar radiation, Solar Energy, Vol 45, pp. 85-92, 1990.
[49] NASA, Near Earth Object Program. [Online] National Aeronautics and Space Administration, 1211 2013. Avaliable: http://neo.jpl.nasa.gov/glossary/au.html. [Accessed: 1112 2013].
[50] Akınoğlu, B. G., PHYS 471: Solar Energy I Lecture Notes. Middle East Technical University. 2012.
[51] ACRIM, Active Cavity Radiometer Irradiance Monitor. [Online] 2013. Avaliable: http://www.acrim.com/ [Accessed: 1412 2013].
[52] University of British Columbia, Physical Geography. [Online] 05072009. Avaliable: http://physicalgeography.net/fundamentals/7f.html [Accessed: 1109 2013].
[53] Klein, A. S., Calculation of monthly average insulation on tilted surfaces. Sol Energy, Vol 19, pp. 325-329, 1977.
[54] Turkish Meteorology Institute, Official Statistics. Turkish Meteorology Institute. [Online] 2012. Avaliable: http://www.meteor.gov.tr/veridegerlendirme/il-ve-ilceler-istatistik.aspx?m=KONYA\#sfB. [Accessed: 0705 2013].
[55] Akınoğlu, B. G., A review of sunshine-based models used to estimate monthly average global solar radiation. 3/4, Renewable Energy, Vol 1, pp. 479-493, 1991.
[56] Erbs, D. G., S. A. Klein and J. A. Duffie, Estimation of the Diffuse Radiation Fraction for Hourly, Daily and Monthly- Average Global Radiation, Solar Energy, Vol 28, pp. 293-302, 1982.
[57] Liu, B. Y. H. and Jordan, R. C, A Rational Procedure for Predicting The Long-Term Average Performance of Flat-Plate Solar-Energy Collectors. 1963.
[58] YINGLI, PV Module Brochure. [Online] 2013. Avaliable:http://www.yinglisolar.com/assets/uploads/products/downloads/Yingli\  Solar_PANDA\%2060\%20Cell.pdf [Accesed: 3101 2014]
[59] In Balance Energy Ltd. [Online] 2013. Avaliable: http://www.inbalanceenergy.co.uk/articles/solar_panels_pv_calculator.html. [Accessed: 0808 2013].
[60] Satcon Solstice, Inverter Manual. [Online] 2013. Avaliable: http://www.sdlsolar.com/data-sheets/125kW-Solstice.pdf [Accessed: 3101 2014]
[61] Klein, S. A. and Beckman, W A., PV F-Chart User's Manual Windows Version, F-Chart Software, 1983-2001.
[62] The engineering tool box. [Online] 2013. Avaliable: http://www.engineeringtoolbox.com/specific-relative-humidity-air-d 688.html. [Accessed: 0112 2013]
[63] VAISALA, [Online] VAISALA, 2011-2013. [Cited: 1210 2013.] Avaliable: http://www.vaisala.com/en/services/technicalsupport/humiditycalculator/pages/defau lt.aspx. [Accessed: 2010 2013]
[64] Ahrens, C. D., Meteorology Today. An Introduction to Weather, Climate and the Environment, Thompson, 2006.
[65] Loferski, J. J., The first forty years: a brief history of the modern photovoltaic, Progress in Photovoltaics: Research and Application, Vol 1, pp. 67-78, 1993
[66] Jordan, D. C. ve Kurtz, S. R., Photovoltaic Degradation Rates - An Analytical Review, National Renewable Energy Laboratory, 2012.
[67] Dunlop, E., Halton, D. and Ossenbrink, H., 20 years of life and more: where is the end of life of a PV module? IEEE Proceedings, 2005.
[68] Dunlop, E. D. and Halton, D., The performance of crystalline silicon photovoltaic solar modules after 22 years of continous outdoor exposure. Progress in Photovoltaics: Research and Application, Vol 14, pp. 53-64, 2006.
[69] Skoczek, A, Sample, T ve Dunlop, E D. The results of performance measurements of field-aged crystalline silicon photovoltaic modules, Progress in Photovoltaics: Research and Application, Vol 17, pp. 227-290, 2009.
[70] Fthenakis, V. M. ve Kima, H. C., Greenhousegas emissions from solar electric and nuclear power: A life-cycle study, Energy Policy, Vol 35, pp. 25492557, 2007.
[71] Zhang, T. Z. ve Dornfield, D. A. A Cradle to Grave Framework for Environmental Assessment of Photovoltaic Systems, UC Berkeley, 2006.
[72] Kaplan, S., CRS Report for Congress: Power Plants: Characterics and Costs. 2008.
[73] German Solar Energy Society, Planning and Installing Photovoltaic Systems: A Guide for Installers, Earthscan, 2008.
[74] Dean, Ryan, An Analysis of the Photovoltaic Value Chain for Reviewing Solar Energy Policy Options in Massachusets, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 2008.
[75] China Greentech Initiative, China's Solar PV Value Chain. 2011.
[76] EPIA, Economic Benefits of Solar Photovoltaics: The PV Value Chain, European Photovoltaic Industry Association, 2012.
[77] Jungbluth, N., Stucki, M. and Karin, F., Life Cycle Inventories of Photovoltaics, ESU Services, 2012.
[78] Markvart, T. and Castaner, L., Practical Handbook of Photovoltaics, Fundamentals and Applications, Elseiver, 2003.
[79] Pavlovic, T., et al., Possibility of electricity generation using PV solar plants in Serbia, Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, Vol 20, pp. 201-218, 2013.
[80] Made how. [Online] 2013. Avaliable: http://www.madehow.com/Volume-1/Solar-Cell.html. [Accessed: 1010 2013]
[81] Xakalashe, B. S. and Tangstad, M., Silicon Processing: from quartz to crystalline silicon solar cells, South African Pyromettalurgy, 2011.
[82] Pizzini, S., Towards solar grade silicon: Challanges and benefits for low cost photovoltaics, Solar Energy Materials and Solar Cells, Vol 94, pp. 1528-1533, 2010.
[83] Hagedorn, G. and Hellriegel, E., Umweltrelevante Masseneintrage bei der Herstellung vershiedener Solarzellentypen-Endbericht-Teil I: Konventionelle Verfahren, Research Institute for Energy Economy, 1992.
[84] Specification Guide for Mono-Crystalline and Poly-Crystalline PV Modules. solarworld. [Online] 2013. Avaliable: www.solarworld-usa.com. [Accessed: 0707 2013].
[85] Stoppato, A., Life Cycle Assessment of Photovoltaic Electricity Generation. Energy, Vol 33, pp. 224-232, 2008.
[86] SUMCO. [Online] 2010. Avaliable: http://www.sumcosi.com/english/products/process/step 03.html. [Accessed: 1510 2013]
[87] Mulvaney, D., Just and Sustainable PV Recycling, Envisioning Sustainable Solar Technology Forum on Solar Recycling, 2011.
[88] IPPC, Reference Document on Best Avaliable Techniques in the Non Ferrous Metals Industries, European Commission Directorate-general JRC, 2001.
[89] Zulehner, W., Neuer, B. ve Rau, G., Silicon. In: Ullman's encyclopedia of industrial chemistry, Wiley-VCH, 2002.
[90] Elkem, Environmental Report, Elkem, 2001.
[91] Hartmann, D., Ganzheitliche Bilanzierung der Stromerzeugang aus regenerativen Energien, Institut für Energiewirtschaft und Rationelle Energieanwendung, 2001.
[92] Nijs, J., et al., Energy Payback Time of Crystalline Silicon Solar Modules, American Solar Energy Society, Vol 11, p. 291, 1997
[93] de Wild-Scholten, M. J. and Alsema, E. A., Environmental Life Cycle Inventory of Crystalline Silicon Photovoltaic System Production, The Netherlands and Copernicus Institute for Sustainable Development and Innovation, 2007.
[94] Rogol, M., Silicon and the solar sector, CLSA Asia Pacific Markets, 2005.
[95] Wacker, Daten und Fakten zu Emwelt und Sicherheit, Wacker Siltronic AG, 2006.
[96] Wacker, Daten und Fakten zu Umwelt und Sicherheit, Wacker Siltronic AG, 2000.
[97] Schwarz, U. and Keller, M., ERZ und OPRZ einer 3kW- Photovoltaikanlage, ETh Zurich, 1992.
[98] de Wild-Scholten, M. J., et al., A cost and environmental impact comparison of grid connected rooftop and ground based PV systems. 21th European Photovoltic Solar Energy Conference, 04-08 September 2006.
[99] Branker, K, Pathak, M J M ve Pearce, J M., A Review of Solar Photovoltaic LCOE, 2011.
[100] IRENA, Renewable Energy Technologies: Cost analysis series, Volume 1, Power Sector, Issue 2/5, Concentrating Solar Power, International Renewable Energy Agency, 2012.
[101] Hoffmann, W., PV solar electricity in EUMENA: headway in the world, Mediterrenean solar plan-introduction, European Photovoltaic Industry Association, 2010.
[102] Ayse Banu Kosif, Project Manager in Nurol Ar-Ge, Personal Communication, 31012014.
[103] Hernandez-Moro, J. ve Martinez-Duart, J. M., Analytical Model for Solar PV and CSP Electricity Costs: Present LCOE Values and Their Future Evloution, Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, Vol 20, pp. 119-132, 2013.
[104] MoE, Energy Investments and Incentive Schemes (Enerji Yatırımları ve Teșvik Tedbirleri). Ministry of Economy, April 2012.
[105] MoSIT, 4737 numbered Law of Industrial Zones, Ministry of Science, Industry and Technology of the Republic of Turkey, 2002.
[106] Ayompe, L. M., et al., Projected costs of a grid connected domestic PV system under different scenarios in Ireland, using measured data from a trial installation, Energy Policy, 2010, Vol 38, pp. 3731-3743.
[107] Zweibel, K., Should solar photovoltaics be deployed sooner because of long operating life at low, predictable cost?, Energy Policy, Vol 38, pp. 7519-7530, 2010.
[108] Branker, K., Pathak, M. J. M. ve Pearce, J. M., A review of solar photovoltaic levelized cost of electricity, Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, Vol 15, pp. 4470-4482, 2011.
[109] IEA, Technology roadmap solar photovoltaic energy, International Energy Agency, 2010.
[110] Beyer, C. H. ve Gerlach, A., Global overview on grid parity event dynamics, Qcells, 2010.
[111] Van der Zwaan, B. ve Rabl, A, The learning potential of photovoltaics: implications for energy policy, Energy Policy, Vol 32, p. 1545-1554, 2004.
[112] Yang, C. J., Reconsidering solar grid parity, Energy Policy, Vol 38, pp. 32703273, 2010.
[113] Cellura, M., et al., Photovoltaic electricity scenario analysis in urban contests: an Italian case study, Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, Vol 16, pp. 20412052, 2012.
[114] Györffy, K., Trading economics. [Online] Central Bank of the Republic of Turkey, 1911 2013. Avaliable: http://www.tradingeconomics.com/turkey/interestrate. [Accessed: 2511 2013].
[115] Çelik, A. N., Muneer, T. ve Clarke, P., Optimal Sizing and Life Cycle Assessment of Residential Photovoltaic Energy Systems With Battery Storage, Progress in Photovoltaics: Research and Application,Vol 16, pp.69-85, 2007.
[116] Dunlop, E D ve Halton, D., The performance of crystalline silicon photovoltaic solar modules after 22 years of continous outdoor exposure, Progress in Photovoltaics: Research and Application, Vol 14, p. 53-64, 2006.
[117] Sherwani, A. F., Usmani, J. A. ve Varun., Life cycle assessment of solar PV based electricity generation systems: a review, Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, Vol 14, pp. 540-544, 2010.
[118] Pacca, S., Sivaraman, D. ve Keoleian, G. A., Parameters affecting the life cycle performance of PV technologies and systems, Energy Policy, Vol 35, pp. 33163326, 2007.
[119] Pavlovic, T., et al., Comparison and assessment of electricity generation capacity for different types of PV solar plants of 1 MW in Soko Banja, Serbia, Thermal Science, Vol 15, pp. 605-618, 2011.
[120] Djurdjevic, D., Perspectives and assessment of solar PV power engineering in the Republic of Serbia, Renewable and Sustainable Energy Reviews, Vol 15, p. 2431-2446, 2011.
[121] Climate Change and Carbon Management Association, Personal Communication, 30092013.
[122] TURKSTAT, Seasonal Workers Statistics, Turkish Statistics Institute, 2012.
[123] AEE Solar, SnapNrack Ground Mount Installation Manual, AEE Solar, 2009.
[124] Barbose, G., et al., Tracking the Sun VI An Historical Summary of the Installed Price of Photovoltaics in the United States from 1998 to 2012, 2013.
[125] Feldman, D., et al., Photovoltaics (PV) pricing Trends: Historical, Recent, and Near-Term Projections, SunShot U.S. Department of Energy, 2012.
[126] Tidball, R., et al., Cost and Performance Assumptions for Modeling Electricity Generation Technologies, NREL, 2010.
[127] National Renewable Energy Laboratory, Cost and Performance Data for Power Generation Technologies, 2012.
[128] Rosatom, Akkuyu Nuclear PowerPlant - Progress To-date and the Way Forward. The official website of Akkuyu NGS A.Ş. [Online] 2013. Avaliable: www.akkunpp.com. [Accessed: 2510 2013].
[129] Cometto, M., Financing the Akkuyu NPP in Turkey. Nuclear Energy Agency. [Online] 09 19, 2013. Avaliable: www.oecd-nea.org. [Accessed: 0111 2013].
[130] Ivanovski, V., Akkuyu Nuclear Plant Cost. [interv.] Zaman. 10072012.
[131] Dokay Mühendislik A.Ş., Environmental Impact Assessment Report of Mersin Akkuyu 4800 MW Nuclear Power Plant Project 4800 MW installed power. Ministry of Environment and Urbanisation of the Republic of Turkey, 2013.
[132] Berkovic, V. Y. and Semcenkov, Y. M., Перспективные проекты реакторных установок ВВЭР. The official site of Rosatom. [Online] 23052012. Avaliable: http://mntk.roseenergoatom.ru. [Accessed: 0211 2013.]
[133] Atomenergoproject, Akkuyu Nuclear Power Plant Units 1,2,3,4 Process Water Supply System Explanatory Note, Atomenergoproject JSC, 2011.
[134] Fil, N. S., VVER-1200 Reactor Plant and Safety Systems. [Online] 0204 2012. Avaliable: www.rosatom.ru. [Accessed: 0411 2013].
[135] Rosatom, Akkuyu NPP Units 1,2,3,4 Preproject Materials, Volume 1, General Explanatory Note, Book 2, Section 3.1, Rosatom, 2011.
[136] TURKSTAT, Mersin 2012 with Selected Parameters (Seçilmiş Göstergelerle Mersin 2012), Turkish Statistical Institute, 2013.
[137] Facenna, C., et al., Slab detachment beneath eastern Anatolia: A possible cause for the formation of the North Anatolian fault, Earth and Plenatery Science Letters, Vol 242, pp. 85-97, 2006.
[138] Bauer, C., et al., Final Report on technical data, costs, and life cycle inventories of advanced fossil power generation systems, New Energy Externatilities Developments for Sustainability, 2008.
[139] NEA, Projected Costs of Generating Electricity, OECD/IEA/ Nuclear Energy Agency, 2010.
[140] Ministerial Council, Current VAT Ratios. Current VAT Ratios. Ankara, Turkey: Official Journal, 24022013.
[141] UNFCCC, Tool to Calculate the Emission Factor for an Electricity System, United Nations Framework Convention on Climate Change, 2011.
[142] EDAM, The Turkish Model For Transition to Nuclear Energy, Centre for Economics and Foreign Policy Studies, 2011.
[143] IPCC, IPCC Guidelines for National Greenhouse Gas Inventories, Intergovernmental Panel on Climate Change, 2006.
[144] Turkish Electricity Transmission Company. [Online] 2011. Avaliable: http://www.teias.gov.tr/ebulten/haberler/2012/G\�\�NE \%C5\%9E\%20ENERJ\% C4\%B0S\%C4\%B0\%20HABER/sayfam1.html [Accessed: 0201 2014]
[145] Așker, M., Solar Energy Potantial of Turkey, DG for Renewable Energy, 2012
[146] Haberinvakti, [Online] 2013. Avaliable: http://www.haberinvakti.com/album-p2-aid,293.html\#galeri [Accessed: 3012 2013].
[147] Hurriyet, [Online] 2013. Avaliable:
http://fotogaleri.hurriyet.com.tr/galeridetay/58560/2/1/iste-akkuyu-nukleer-santrali [Accessed: 3012 2013].
[148] Mumcu Teneke, [Online] 2013. Avaliable:
http://www.mumcuteneke.com.tr/gunes.html [Accessed: 3012 2013.]
APPENDICES
A - Turkey Solar Energy Atlas and Location of Karapınar ESIZ

|  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Left <br> top | Map revealing locations that can be benefited from 600 MW feed-in-tariff subsidies together with the mention of the location of Karapinar ESIZ [144] |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Right } \\ & \text { Top } \end{aligned}$ | Turkey's solar atlas potential in parallel with previous map together with the mention of the location of Karapinar ESIZ. P.S. Red reveals areas having more than $1650 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ year solar irradiation. Green shows places with $1620-1650 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ year solar irradiation. Blue shows places having solar irradiation lower than $1620 \mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{m}^{2}$ year [145] |
|  | Left down | Turkey's solar atlas potential in parallel with previous map together with the mention of the location of Karapinar ESIZ. P.S. Total Solar Irradiation: $\left(\mathrm{kWh} / \mathrm{m}^{2}\right.$ year) [36] |





[^0]:    ${ }^{1}$ Chemical pollution, climate change, ocean acidification, stratospheric ozone depletion, biochemical flow boundary (nitrogen cycle, phosporus cycle), global freshwater use, land system change, biodiversity loss, atmospheric aerosol loading

[^1]:    ${ }^{2}$ Development that meets the needs of the present without compromising the ability of future generations to meet their own needs.

[^2]:    ${ }^{3}$ Terawatt-hours $=$ billion kWh

[^3]:    ${ }^{4} 11.36 \mathrm{MJ} / 29.3 \mathrm{MJ} / \mathrm{kg}$ because pursuant to European Nuclear Society, 1 kg coal equivalent is equal to 29.3 MJ .

[^4]:    ${ }^{5}$ Adsorbable Organic halogen as Cl
    ${ }^{6}$ Dissolved Organic Carbon
    ${ }^{7}$ Total Organic Carbon

[^5]:    ${ }^{8}$ Adsorbable Organic halogen as Cl

[^6]:    ${ }^{9}$ Dissolved Organic Carbon
    ${ }^{10}$ Total Organic Carbon

[^7]:    ${ }^{11}$ Water supplied from river

[^8]:    ${ }^{12}$ The amount emission per unit electricity generation
    ${ }^{13} \mathrm{OM}$ is the emission factor that refers to the group of existing power plants whose current electricity generation would be affected by the project activity.
    ${ }^{14} \mathrm{BM}$ is the emission factor that refers to the group of prospective power plants whose construction and future operation would be affected by the proposed CDM project activity.

[^9]:    ${ }^{15}$ Simple operating margin carbondioxide emission factor in year y $\left(\mathrm{tCO}_{2} / \mathrm{MWh}\right)$

[^10]:    ${ }^{16}$ To be on the conservative side, the minimum values are used in the OM calculations. Based on these values, $\mathrm{CO}_{2}$ emissions from electricity generation in Turkey are computed as shown in Table 32.

[^11]:    ${ }^{17}$ As the efficiency factor from gross to net electricity for thermal resources is not known, the overall relation between overall gross and net electricity production is assumed to be the same for thermal production [142].

[^12]:    ${ }^{18} 1 \mathrm{krs}=0,01$ Turkish Lira

[^13]:    Table 66 （continued）

